

DUPLICATE NYPL RL



3 3433 07736307 9



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation













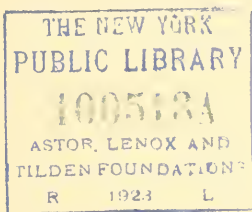


MRS. ELLEN M. BEALE (see page 69).

GENEALOGY  
OF  
DAVID JONES.

Compiled by his  
Great-Great-Granddaughter,  
MRS. ELLEN M. BEALE.

1903.



PRINTED AND PRINTERS, READING, ENGLAND

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	4
INTRODUCTION.....	5
DAVID JONES, THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.....	7
CHILDREN OF DAVID JONES.....	9
FIRST SCION :	
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN JONES.....	11-32
SECOND SCION :	
DESCENDANTS OF COL. JONATHAN JONES.....	33-85
THIRD SCION :	
DESCENDANTS OF CALEB JONES.....	87-110
FOURTH SCION :	
DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET JONES.....	111, 112
FIFTH SCION :	
DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH JONES.....	113-132
SIXTH SCION :	
DESCENDANTS OF MARY JONES.....	133-142
APPENDIX—ALLIED FAMILIES :	
MILES AND DAVIES.....	145
EVANS.....	148
EDWARDS.....	150
SMITH.....	152
LINCOLN.....	153
MORGAN.....	155
INDEX OF NAMES.....	157-181
ERRATA .....	182
ADDENDA.....	183-181

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

MRS. ELLEN M. BEALE.....	Frontispiece.
BANGOR CHURCH.....	facing page 8
JONATHAN JONES.....	“ 16
MRS. ABIGAIL FRAZIER.....	“ 24
COL. JONATHAN JONES.....	“ 32
MRS. ELIZABETH (MATHAI) SMITH-WALLACE.....	“ 40
JOHN D. JONES.....	“ 48
MRS. MARGARETTA (JONES) PEARCE-VARIAN.....	“ 56
MAJOR JOEL D. TRIMBLE, U. S. A.....	“ 64
MRS. CAROLINE M. LEVAN.....	“ 72
HON. JEHU GLANCY JONES.....	“ 80
JOHN C. EVANS.....	“ 88
RESIDENCE OF COL. JONATHAN JONES.....	“ 96
ABRAHAM LINCOLN.....	“ 104
ROBERT GOOD.....	“ 112
WILLIAM D. EVANS.....	“ 120
WILLIAM GABRIEL BECK.....	“ 128
MRS. MARY EVANS ALLEN.....	“ 136
ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, RADNOR.....	“ 144
HOUSE IN WHICH DAVID JONES DIED.....	“ 152
HOME OF THE COMPILER.....	“ 156
MAP OF CONESTOGA VALLEY.....	“ 184



## INTRODUCTION.

---

TO MY COUSINS :

Several years ago I learned that Mr. Caleb Jones of Philadelphia had interested himself in his father's family, and had collected all the data, from the emigrant David Jones down to the third generation.

Shortly after I learned this, Mr. Jones' sketch was sent to me, and gradually, as I was able, I added to it, until some of our cousins who saw the work said, "This is almost finished, you must complete it and publish it." And soon there came calls from all directions to do this. When I began collecting data, no idea of publishing had entered my brain ; I simply desired to prepare it, as far as possible, for some one after me to publish. If I had had any such idea, I should have been much more comprehensive in my data, and included occupations, church affiliations, political proclivities, &c. But such as it is, I submit it to your leniency, and trust you will condone all shortcomings and possible errors. To those who have assisted me in procuring data I wish to express my sincere thanks. Many have been most kind and helpful, and almost all have readily responded to my appeal for aid.

Very sincerely yours,

ELLEN M. BEALL.

PARKESBURG, PA.,  
July 1, 1903.



## DAVID JONES.

---

DAVID JONES, born in 1709, was the son of a Clergyman of the Established Church in Merionethshire, in the western part of Wales, in the Parish of Llang-wch-y-llyn.

His mother having died, his father married again, and David not finding his stepmother to his taste, when twelve years old ran away from his home and came alone to America—some relatives from his neighborhood having emigrated from there some time previously.

He was born August, 1709, on a farm called “Maesfallen,” between the towns of Bala and Dolgelly, and was married May 10, 1735, by the Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Elizabeth Davies (daughter of William Davies of Radnor), who was considered a great beauty. She was born in 1713 and died in 1782. After their marriage the young couple went to the Conestoga Valley, where several of Elizabeth's brothers and sisters had settled, and purchased one thousand acres of land, according to tradition, and set up their home in a small house at the foot of the Welsh Mountain.

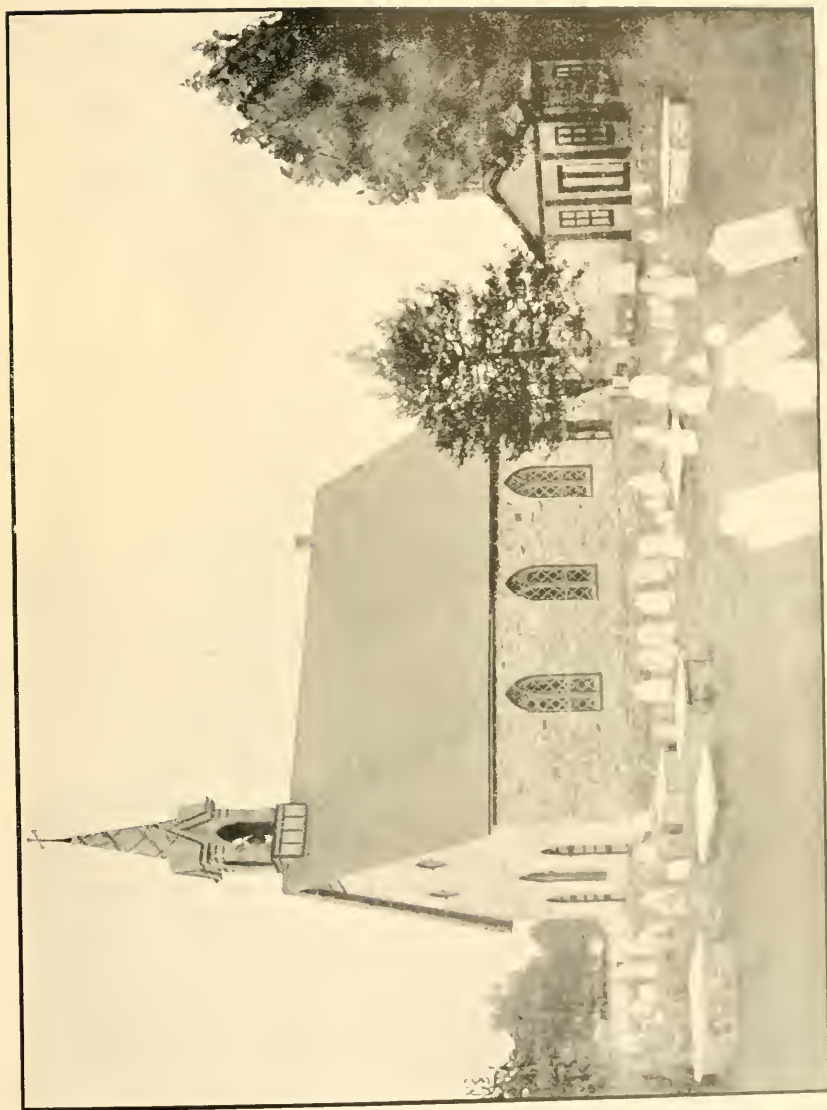
Both were zealous Episcopalians and were among those interested in the Old Bangor Church, named for the Diocese in Wales from which many of these settlers had come. They built their church and built their houses around it, and called their village Churchtown. For over thirty years David Jones was a Warden or Vestryman in this Parish, and his sons and sons-in-law were also in the Vestry as long as they continued in that neighborhood. David gave his children the best advantages of education that the country afforded. He was identified with

the earliest iron interests of his section, and it is said that "Jones' Mines," which have recently been closed, had been worked for over one hundred and fifty years, bringing in much wealth to their owner and his sons.

He died at the home of his son Caleb, not far from Reading, and a stone marks the spot where he and his wife are supposed to lie side by side in Bangor churchyard, where most of their children and many of their descendants are buried. David met his wife in Radnor, at the home of one of her relatives by name of Samuels.

Elizabeth Davies had a brother Gabriel Davies, and one of his daughters, Margaret by name, married James Old, June 1, 1750, and their daughter Ann Old became the wife of Robert Coleman, the progenitor of the wealthy and distinguished family of that name. James Old was born in Wales in 1730, and died May 1, 1811, and with his wife is buried in Bangor churchyard.

David Jones was a member of the local committee appointed to look after the families of the soldiers who were absent in the Revolutionary War.



Goldb. Jones

Call on the Day of the Jones  
David Jones

BANGOR CHURCH, BANGOR, PA.

Nathan Jones



# G E N E A L O G Y

## O F

# D A V I D   J O N E S.

---

DAVID JONES, born 8 mo., 1709 ; died 9 mo., 1784.	}	Married
ELIZABETH DAVIES, b. 8 mo., 1714 ; d. 10, 21, 1782.		5, 10, 1735.

They had six children, viz. :

John Jones, b. 6, 24, 1737 ; d. 12, 19, 1795.

m. Jane Godfrey 5, 18, 1762.	10 children.
------------------------------	--------------

Jane Godfrey, born 5, 19, 1745, daughter of John and Jane (Jones) Godfrey.

Jonathan Jones, b. 11 mo., 1738 ; d. 9, 26, 1782.

m. Margaretta Davis 5, 2, 1760.	11 children.
---------------------------------	--------------

Caleb Jones, b. 1744 ; d. 12, 6, 1809.

m. Hannah Samuels 1, 1, 1763.	5 children.
-------------------------------	-------------

Margaret Jones, b. 5, 11, 1752 ; d. 12, 30, 1830.

m. Capt. John Rees 4, 19, 1773.	4 children.
---------------------------------	-------------

m. David Morgan, Esq., about 1788.	5 children.
------------------------------------	-------------

Elizabeth Jones, b. 8, 19, 1755 ; d. 5, 12, 1824.

m. Nathan Evans 1774.	8 children.
-----------------------	-------------

Mary Jones, b. 12, 17, 1756 ; d. 1, 16, 1791.

m. Evan Evans 2, 25, 1777.	6 children.
----------------------------	-------------





FIRST SCION.

John Jones, b. 6, 24, 1737 ; d. 12, 19, 1795.

m. Jane Godfrey 5, 18, 1762.

10 children.

John Jones, the eldest son of David and Elizabeth (Davies) Jones, was a member of the Committee of Safety in Berks County in 1774, and Major in Grubb's Battalion of Militia. He married Jane Godfrey, the only child of John and Jane (Jones) Godfrey of Union Township, Berks County. Jane, the wife of John Godfrey, being the daughter of Hugh and Jane (Pugh) Jones, who settled in Robeson (now Cumru) Township as early as 1726. John Godfrey was son of Thomas and Jean Godfrey.

Their children were :

- |                                                                   |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>1.</b> David Jones; b. 6, 6, 1763 ; d.                         |              |
| m. Sarah Ashton.                                                  | No children. |
| <b>2.</b> Jonathan Jones, b. 9, 20, 1764 ; d. 10, 11, 1828.       |              |
| m. Jane Good 2, 7, 1786.                                          | 2 children.  |
| m. Abigail Hudson 12, 19, 1791.                                   | 10 children. |
| <b>3.</b> Elizabeth Jones, b. 9, 18, 1766 ; d.                    |              |
| m. Gen. Wm. Lewis.                                                | 6 children.  |
| <b>4.</b> Lucy Jones, b. 11, 11, 1768 ; d.                        |              |
| m. Thos. Evans.                                                   | No children. |
| <b>5.</b> Wm. Jones, b. 2, 15, 1771 ; d. young and single.        |              |
| <b>6.</b> Jane Jones, b. 4, 18, 1774 ; d.                         |              |
| m. Edward Cabill.                                                 | No children. |
| <b>7.</b> Ann Jones, b. 3, 8, 1776 ; d.                           |              |
| m. George Henderson.                                              |              |
| <b>8.</b> John Godfrey Jones, b. 3, 15, 1778.                     |              |
| m. Mary Davis.                                                    | 9 children.  |
| <b>9.</b> Caleb Jones, b. 4, 23, 1780 ; d. before 1822.           |              |
| m. Mary Whitman.                                                  | 8 children.  |
| <b>10.</b> Daniel Clymer Jones, b. 12, 1, 1783 ; d. 11, 11, 1841. |              |
| m. Margaret Culbertson 7, 29, 1824.                               | 5 children.  |

## Descendants of John Jones.

**1.** David Jones (John, David), b. 6, 6, 1763.

m. Sarah Ashton.

No children.

Sarah, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth Ashton, born 1761.

**2.** Jonathan Jones (John, David), b. 9, 20, 1764 ; d. 10, 11, 1828.

m. Jane Good 2, 7, 1786.

2 children.

Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane (Davis) Good, who were married 3, 10, 1761.

**1.** Mary Jones, b. 1788 ; d.

m. John Beckett.

1 child.

1. James Beckett, b.

**2.** Jane Jones, b. 7, 6, 1790 ; d. young and single.

**2.** Jonathan Jones, *Widower*.

m. Abigail Hudson 12, 19, 1791.

10 children.

Abigail was daughter of Morris and Elizabeth (Davis) Hudson, married 12, 3, 1767.

**1.** Morris Hudson Jones, b. 10, 4, 1792 ; d. 9, 17, 1796.

**2.** John Jones, b. 4, 19, 1794 ; d. 4, 7, 1858.

m. Ann McAllister 4, 29, 1819.

13 children.

1. Harriet Jones, b. 2, 9, 1820 ; d. 8, 28, 1891.

m. Nathaniel Cochran 2, 13, 1849.

2 children.

A. Albert Cochran, b. 2, 22, 1850.

m. Martha Ellen Cook 10, 7, 1874.

6 children.

a. Chas. Nathaniel Cochran, b. 9, 23, 1875 ; d. 9, 23, '78.

b. Morris Edgar Cochran, b. 12, 27, 1877.

c. Curtis Cochran, b. 7, 31, 1882.

d. Arminta Cochran, b. 8, 27, 1883.

e. Ada Cochran, b. 11, 5, 1885.

f. Arthur Cochran, b. 7, 1, 1887.

B. Morris Jones Cochran, b. 4, 13, 1852.

m. Sarah Sparks 8, 2, 1874.

3 children.

a. Wm. Albert Cochran, b. 4, 23, 1875.

b. John David Cochran, 3, 28, 1880.

c. Morris S. Cochran, b. 7, 18, 1891.

**2. 2. 1. Harriett Jones Cochran, *Widow*.**

- m. Samuel Giles 11, 3, 1855. 4 children.
- A. Wm. Thos. Giles, b. 7, 2, 1856.
  - m. Mary Anna Heaton 4, 25, 1883. No children.
- B. Edgar Poindexter Giles, b. 4, 1, 1858.
  - m. Mary Ettie Heaton 8, 15, 1884. 5 children.
  - a. Roscoe Davis Giles, b. 3, 1, 1886.
  - b. John W. Giles, b. 4, 3, 1889; d. 4, 6, 1889.
  - c. Lulu Agnes Giles, b. 7, 22, 1891.
  - d. Mabel Giles, b. 4, 6, 1894; d. 6, 22, 1894.
  - e. Myrtle Edith Giles, b. 1, 8, 1896.
- C. Anna Giles, b. 8, 18, 1861.
  - m. Benj. Franklin Albright 2, 23, 1880. 4 children.
  - a. Laura May Albright, b. 12, 14, 1880.
  - b. Marshal M. Albright, b. 10, 20, 1882.
  - c. Jay Albright, b. 10, 15, 1884.
  - d. Audrey Adella Albright, b. 2, 24, 1891.
- D. Harriet Susan Giles, b. 7, 9, 1864.
  - m. Richard Hiram Gilliland 2, 14, 1886. 6 children.
  - a. Inez Gilliland, b. 12, 31, 1886; d. 1, 2, 1887.
  - b. Grace Gertrude Gilliland, b. 2, 19, 1888.
  - c. Wm. Oscar Gilliland, b. 10, 25, 1889.
  - d. Orval Herschel Gilliland, b. 11, 1, 1891.
  - e. James Earl Gilliland, b. 9, 3, 1894.
  - f. Paul Glenn Gilliland, b. 12, 13, 1897.
- 2. Perry Jones, b. 8, 28, 1821; d. 3, 31, 1823.
- 3. Jonathan Jones, b. 1, 6, 1823; d. 2, 17, 1899.
  - m. Eliza Busby 4, 19, 1849. 8 children.
  - A. Mahala Jones, b. 3, 1, 1850.
    - m. Franklin Pierce Jackson 3, 28, 1878. 3 children.
    - a. Nellie Elizabeth Jackson, b. 4, 12, 1879.
    - b. Jonathan Lewis Jackson, b. 1, 13, 1883.
    - c. Emery Walter Jackson, b. 5, 9, 1885.
  - B. Matilda Jones, b. 11, 24, 1851.
  - C. Isaac Busby Jones, b. 4, 24, 1855.
    - m. Anna Elizabeth Cook 12, 27, 1877. 8 children.
    - a. Oliver Osborne Jones, b. 9, 21, 1878.
    - b. Oscar Wilburn Jones, b. 1, 16, 1880.
    - c. Laura Jeanette Jones, b. 1, 9, 1882.
    - d. Geo. Loren Jones, b. 10, 17, 1883.
    - e. Isaac Busby Jones, b. 10, 16, 1885.

2. 2. 3. c. f. Jonathan Jones, b. 5, 6, 1888.  
 g. Ethel Hannah Jones, b. 7, 18, 1890.  
 h. Anna Garrison Jones, b. 12, 17, 1893.
- c. Isaac Busby Jones, *Widower*.  
 m. Laura Effie Conger 9, 15, 1897.
- d. Sarah Ann Jones, b. 5, 23, 1858.
- e. Marietta Jones, b. 9, 28, 1860. [3 children.  
 m. Jonathan Justice Frampton, 6, 11, 1887.  
 a. Paul Everett Frampton, b. 5, 9, 1888.  
 b. Virgil Justice Frampton, b. 2, 16, 1893.  
 c. Jesse Jones Frampton, b. 9, 3, 1895.
- f. Emma Zetta Jones, b. 5, 9, 1863; d. 3, 1, '83, single.
- g. John Willitts Jones, b. 12, 22, 1865.  
 m. Sarah Eleanor Hains, 10, 7, 1891. No children.
- h. Morris Brooks Jones, b. 12, 22, 1867.  
 m. Katharine Diehl 6, 25, 1895. 1 child.  
 a. Alfreda Hermina Jones, b. 8, 8, 1897.
3. Jonathan Jones, *Widower*.  
 m. Anna Mary Willitts 5, 16, 1876. 1 child.  
 a. Gertrude Mary Jones, b. 9, 1, 1879.
4. Virginia Jones, b. 4, 18, 1825; d. 11, 4, 1837, single.
5. America Jones, b. 6, 4, 1827; d. 3, 12, 1838, single.
6. Garrett Jones, b. 7, 26, 1829; d. 1 mo., 1838, single.
7. Morris Hudson Jones, b. 9, 1, 1831; d. 10, 11, 1861.  
 m. Mary Wilson. 3 children.
- A. Leonidas Hudson Jones, b. 9, 30, 1856.  
 m. Nancy Keller, 3, 29, 1880. 7 children.  
 a. Ezzie Marilda Jones, b. 12, 25, 1880.  
 b. Irena Maud Jones, b. 10, 1, 1882.  
 c. Elda Eleanora Jones, b. 10, 9, 1884.  
 d. Myrtle Edna Jones, b. 8, 26, 1889.  
 e. Arthur Leonidas Jones, b. 12, 16, 1891.  
 f. Freda Morris Jones, b. 7, 19, 1895.  
 g. Lilian Esther Jones, b. 10, 13, 1897.
- B. Eleanora Virginia Jones, b. 11, 5, 1857.  
 m. Martin Luther Wagner 11, 11, 1880. 4 children.  
 a. Eric Etta Wagner, b. 9, 5, 1881.  
 b. Mary Alice Wagner, b. 7, 5, 1884.  
 c. Otho Luther Wagner, b. 9, 24, 1887.  
 d. Clarence Elmer Wagner, b. 11, 7, 1889.

2. 2. 7. c. Morris Hudson Jones, Jr., b. 10, 31, 1860.  
     m. Elizabeth Americus Yates 10, 19, 1884. 4 children.  
     a. Docia Elma Jones, b. 1, 8, 1886.  
     b. Wm. Ira Jones, b. 6, 29, 1888.  
     c. John Reid Jones, b. 3, 5, 1892.  
     d. Vera Jones, b. 4, 29, 1897.
8. Abigail Hudson Jones, b. 4, 16, 1834 ; d. 3, 19, 1862.  
     m. Andrew Allen Wilson 2, 23, 1854. 2 children.  
     A. John Wm. Wilson, b. 10, 6, 1856.  
         m. Catharine M. ——— 3, 23, 1879. 5 children.  
         a. Bertha Orra Wilson, b. 10, 18, 1882.  
         b. Mabel Endora Wilson, b. 7, 7, 1885.  
         c. Maude Merle Wilson, b. 1, 23, 1894.  
         d. Lloyd Raymond Wilson, b. 3, 10, 1896.  
         e. John Wm. Wilson, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1898.
- B. Joseph Eldridge Wilson, b. 7, 18, 1859.  
         m. Rebecca McGran 12, 23, 1891. 3 children.  
         a. Nellie Moine Wilson, b. 3, 11, 1893.  
         b. Ruby Dell Wilson, b. 1, 21, 1895.  
         c. Wm. Orville Wilson, b. 6, 24, 1897.
9. Ann Sproul Jones, b. 10, 4, 1836 ; d. 5, 14, 1864.  
     m. James W. Jarrett 11, 20, 1855. 3 children.  
     A. Ida Belle Jarrett, b. 3, 18, 1857.  
         m. Samuel Clock. 7 children.  
         a. Mary Clock, b. 8, 6, 1872.  
         b. Charles Clock, b. 8, 2, 1874.  
         c. Oscar Clock, b. 8, 14, 1876.  
         d. Anna Clock, b. 4, 13, 1877.  
         e. Florence Clock, b. 7, 20, 1879.  
         f. Bertha Clock, b. 2, 17, 1882.  
         g. Gilbert Clock, b. 6, 8, 1885.
- B. John Isam Jarrett, b. 10, 28, 1858.  
         m.  
     C. James Davis Jarrett, b. 7, 7, 1863.  
         m.
10. Davis Jones, b. 5, 23, 1839 ; d. 10, 6, 1886.  
     m. Martha Francis Cox 4, 16, 1868. No children.
11. Mary Susan Jones, b. 12, 20, 1841.  
     m. James Giles 9, 18, 1860. No children.

- 2. 2. 11.** Mary Susan (Jones) Giles, *Widow*.  
     m. Thomas Baughman 12, 17, 1864. 4 children.  
 A. Walter Baughman, b. 9, 26, 1865.  
     m. Dora Gibson 8, 21, 1892. 2 children.  
     a. Howard Baughman, b. 9, 30, 1894.  
     b. George Ray Baughman, b. 8, 5, 1897.  
 B. George Caleb Baughman, b. 4, 10, 1868.  
     m. Margaret Walker 1, 1, 1894. 2 children.  
     a. Millie Viola Baughman, b. 1, 8, 1895.  
     b. Paul Everett Baughman, b. 8, 25, 1898.  
 C. Estelle Lea Baughman, b. 10, 10, 1871.  
     m. Morgan Jones 3, 14, 1888. 4 children.  
     a. Ray Louis Jones, b. 2, 14, 1889.  
     b. Percy Morgan Jones, b. 2, 6, 1891.  
     c. Hazel Baughman Jones, b. 1, 9, 1894.  
     d. Nadine Jones, b. 2, 28, 1897.  
 D. John Jones Baughman, b. 6, 30, 1873.
11. Mary Susan (Jones) (Giles) Baughman, *Widow*.  
     m. John Canon Graham 6, 3, 1895. No children.
12. Paul Caleb Jones, b. 3, 21, 1844 ; d. 4, 25, 1882.  
     m. Mary Fry. No children.
12. Paul Caleb Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Sarah Ellen Jackson. 3 children.  
 A. Cora Belle Jones, b. 10, 8, 1875.  
     m. Oliver Perry Kellar 12, 31, 1894.  
 B. Frances Martha Jones, b. 1, 1, 1877.  
     m. Oscar S. Jackson, b. 9, 15, 1894. 2 children.  
     a. Edna Irene Jackson, b. 8 mo., 1895.  
     b. Cora Inez Jackson, b. 8, 24, 1897.  
 C. John Jackson Jones, b. 2, 8, 1879.
12. Paul Caleb Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Hettie Fry. No children.  
     Hettie was stepmother to Mary, the first wife of Paul Caleb Jones.
13. John David Jones, b. 3, 21, 1844.  
     m. Sarah Justice. 1 child.  
     a. William Jones, b.  
         m.
- 3.** Davis Jones, b. 2, 27, 1796 ; d. 2, 12, 1880.  
     m. Nancy Melton 1, 12, 1843. No children.



JONATHAN JONES (see page 13).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



2. 4. Thomas Jones, b. 2, 22, 1799 ; d. 2d mo., 1801.
5. Ann Jones, b. 3, 4, 1801 ; d. 1, 14, 1841, single.
6. Elizabeth Jones, b. 1, 22, 1803 ; d. 1, 21, 1872.
  - m. John Wesley Ball 12, 21, 1826. 7 children.
  1. Anliza Henderson Ball, b. 11, 30, 1827 ; d. 4, 19, 1893.
    - m. Charles Anderson Vaughan. 7 children.
    - A. William Wesley Vaughan, b. 10, 16, 1850.
      - m. Cynthia Ann Meadows 5, 16, 1880. 7 children.
      - a. Tucker Vaughan, b. 10, 2, 1881.
      - b. Lora Vaughan, b. 3, 7, 1882.
      - c. Luda Vaughan, b. 9, 4, 1884.
      - d. Tora Vaughan, b. 4, 1, 1886.
      - e. Tula Vaughan, b. 3, 1, 1888.
      - f. Vennie Vaughan, b. 6, 14, 1892 ; d. 2, 1, 1897.
      - g. Della Vaughan, b. 5, 30, 1894 ; d. 2, 2, 1897.
    - B. Chas. Anderson Vaughan, Jr., b. 1, 18, 1853 ; d. 3, 31, 1909.
      - m. Malinda Susan McGuire 3, 25, 1886. 3 children.
      - a. Logan Vaughan, b. 2, 3, 1887 ; d. 7, 3, 1887.
      - b. Eunice Vaughan, b. 9, 11, 1888.
      - c. Russell Vaughan, b. 10, 19, 1889.
    - C. Parthenia Jones Vaughan, b. 2, 2, 1856 ; d. 11, 17, 1895.
      - m. Simeon Austin Holly 11, 3, 1893. 2 children.
      - a. Alma Holly, b. 2, 28, 1894.
      - b. Anderson Holly, b. 10, 7, 1895 ; d. 10, 7, 1895.
    - D. Nancy Elizabeth Vaughan, b. 7, 14, 1858 ; d. 11, 11, 1899.
      - m. John Wesley Cobb 11, 8, 1882. 5 children.
      - a. Minnie Cobb, b. 8, 6, 1883.
      - b. Lillie Cobb, b. 9, 26, 1884.
      - c. John Cobb, b. 11, 26, 1885.
      - d. Howard Cobb, b. 2, 6, 1887.
      - e. Charles William Cobb, b. 9, 7, 1889 ; d. 4, 1, 1890.
    - E. James Madison Vaughan, b. 9, 13, 1861 ; d. 6, 18, 1883.
    - F. Anneliza Vaughan, b. 2, 28, 1865.
      - m. James Addison Glenn 8, 20, 1891. 1 child.
      - a. Roy Glenn, b. 3, 26, 1898.
  - G. Jonathan Henry Vaughan, b. 1, 4, 1870.
    - m. Malvina Ashworth 9, 24, 1895. 2 children.
    - a. Abigail Vaughan, b. 8, 9, 1896 ; d.
    - b. James Marcus Vaughan, b. 10, 15, 1897.
2. John Maurice Ball, b. 8, 23, 1829 ; d. 3, 2, 1875.
  - m. Mary Elizabeth Frazier 1, 4, 1855. 1 child.

2. 6. 2. A. Martha Elizabeth Ball, b. 10, 2, 1855.  
     m. John Louis Perry 4, 14, 1877.      7 children.  
     a. Charles Wesley Perry, b. 2, 13, 1878.  
     b. James Franklin Perry, b. 10, 11, 1881.  
     c. Julia Elizabeth Perry, b. 6, 19, 1884.  
     d. Walter Martin Perry, b. 7, 20, 1887.  
     e. William Henry Perry, b. 5, 12, 1890.  
     f. George Clymer Perry, b. 1893 ; d. three weeks old.  
     g. John Maurice Perry, b. 9, 21, 1896.
- B. Caleb Wesley Ball, b. 8, 22, 1860.  
     m. Lucy Jane Doss 6, 7, 1894.      3 children.  
     a. John Alvin Ball, b. 7, 24, 1895.  
     b. Bessie Jane Ball, b. 12, 23, 1896.  
     c. Mary Alta Ball, b. 11, 12, 1898 ; d. 4th mo., 1899.
- C. John Michael Ball, b. 6, 18, 1867, single.
- D. Eugene Maurice Ball, b. 9, 5, 1869 ; d. 4, 14, 1896.  
     m. Orpha Elizabeth Pauline, 9, 8, 1897.      1 child.  
     a. Carl Pauline Ball, b. 6, 18, 1898.
3. Davis Henry Ball, b. 10, 24, 1832 ; d. 3, 8, 1886.  
     m. Orpha McCalister 11, 11, 1858.      11 children.
- A. Harrison Edgar Ball, b. 1, 25, 1860.  
     m. Abigail Meadows 2, 25, 1881.      6 children.  
     a. Casby Ball, b. 2, 12, 1882.  
     b. Eva Ball, b. 11, 2, 1883.  
     c. Orra Ball, b. 7, 27, 1885 ; d. 2, 11, 1886.  
     d. Ira Ball, b. 1, 25, 1887.  
     e. Ida Ball, b. 8, 18, 1889.  
     f. Roy Ball, b. 9, 14, 1891.
- A. Harrison Edgar Ball, *Widower*.  
     m. Mrs. Le Fevor Fletcher 1, 9, 1901.
- B. Ira Wesley Ball, b. 10, 6, 1861.  
     m. Mary Amacy Beard 3, 14, 1888.      5 children.  
     a. Homer Irwin Ball, b. 12, 29, 1888.  
     b. Essa Pearl Ball, b. 8, 21, 1892.  
     c. Mearlie Esther Ball, b. 3, 17, 1893.  
     d. John Davis Ball, b. 10, 25, 1894.  
     e. Ralph Ball, b. 9, 25, 1895.
- C. Charles Garrett Ball, b. 8, 20, 1863.  
     m. Mary Melton 8, 12, 1885.      2 children.  
     a. Mamie Ball, b. 3, 15, 1886.  
     b. Vernie Ball, b. 9, 11, 1887 ; d. 6, 5, 1888.

2. 6. 3. c. Charles Garrett Ball, *Widower*.  
     m. Margaret Elizabeth Reece 6, 9, 1890. 2 children  
     a. Uel Broadus Ball, b. 11, 3, 1896.  
     b. Louisinna Ball, b. 10, 31, 1901.
- d. Elizabeth Lucilla Ball, b. 10, 16, 1865.  
     m. William Monroe Wallace 5, 13, 1885. 5 children.  
     a. Virginia Lee Wallace, b. 5, 31, 1886.  
     b. Peter Wallace, b. 8, 6, 1889.  
     c. Arnold Wallace, b. 4, 25, 1893.  
     d. Minnie Opal Wallace, b. 1, 16, 1894.  
     e. Warren Wallace, b. 9, 20, 1897.
- e. Paul DeWillard Ball, b. 2, 24, 1868 ; d. 2, 27, 1886.
- f. Elery Sidney Ball, b. 1, 16, 1870.  
     m. Jennie Boley 9, 21, 1895.
- g. George Rufus Ball, b. 2, 11, 1872.
- h. Samuel Colwell Ball, b. 12, 8, 1873.
- i. Rachel Abigail Ball, b. 1, 17, 1876 ; d. 8, 28, 1895.
- j. Otho Llewellyn Ball, b. 4, 4, 1878.
- k. Lola Ann Ball, b. 10, 27, 1880.
4. Abigail Ball, b. 3, 23, 1835.  
     m. Christopher Columbus Frazier, 1, 3, 1855. 7 children.
- a. Charles Allen Frazier, b. 10, 26, 1855.  
     m. Eliza Arrett, 4, 14, 1880. 9 children.  
     a. Essie Lee Frazier, b. 2, 5, 1888 ; d. 7, 31, 1900.  
     b. Stella May Frazier, b. 7, 21, 1889.  
     c. Earl Herbert Frazier, b. 1, 5, 1891.  
     d. Arnold Ernest Frazier, b. 9, 3, 1892.  
     e. Charles Christopher Frazier, b. 3, 28, 1894.  
     f. John William Frazier, b. 12, 6, 1895.  
     g. Albert Gallatin Frazier, b. 6, 3, 1897.  
     h. Flida Alexander Frazier, b. 8, 3, 1900.  
     i. Paul Frazier, b. 11, 25, 1901.
- b. Morris Wesley Frazier, b. 7, 24, 1857 ; d. 8, 12, 1870.
- c. John Robert Frazier, b. 3, 5, 1860.  
     m. Leila George 7, 27, 1892. 2 children.  
     a. Russell Frazier, b. 7, 5, 1893.  
     b. Emma Ruth Frazier, b. 12, 12, 1894.
- d. Ira Edward Frazier, b. 2, 14, 1863. Single.
- e. James Monroe Frazier, b. 8, 12, 1866.  
     m. Sarah Glenn 5, 20, 1888. 4 children.

2. 6. 4. e. a. Mamie Bessie Frazier, b. 3, 8, 1889.  
 b. Albert Guy Frazier, b. 5, 4, 1890.  
 c. Thomas Arnold Frazier, b. 1, 29, 1892.  
 d. Inez Opal Frazier, b. 9, 15, 1893.  
 f. Albert Gallatin Frazier, b. 2, 18, 1869 ; d. 2, 27, 1897.  
 m. Orilla McGuire 1, 14, 1891.  
 g. William Lee Frazier, b. 1, 13, 1873.  
 m. Corinne Hunter 8, 24, 1893. 2 children.  
 a. Abbie Frazier, b. 2, 5, 1897.  
 b. Jeffie Lee Frazier, b. 9, 28, 1898.
5. James Wesley Ball, b. 9, 22, 1837 ; d. 7, 6, 1863.  
 m. Julia Ann Locke 5, 6, 1861. 1 child.  
 A. Louisinma Ball, b. 9, 29, 1863.  
 m. Timothy Early Wallace 5, 4, 1885. 3 children.  
 a. Verneena Wallace, b. 1, 25, 1890.  
 b. Armathea Neva Wallace, b. 5, 14, 1892.  
 c. Thelma Ava Wallace, b. 11, 12, 1863.
6. Lucy Jane Ball, b. 6, 2, 1840 ; d. 5, 27, 1867.  
 m. William Thomas Luntsford 11, 3, 1863. 1 child.  
 A. May Luntsford, b. 5, 1, 1866.  
 m. Edgar Berry Irwin 4, 15, 1886. 4 children.  
 a. Elsie Irwin, b. 10, 2, 1887.  
 b. Eschal Irwin, b. 3, 24, 1890.  
 c. Annie Irwin, b. 7, 16, 1892.  
 d. Brunning Irwin, b. 2, 26, 1895.
7. Jonathan Jones Ball, b. 8, 17, 1843 ; d. 3, 2, 1887.  
 m. Fannie Wiatt Mays 12, 30, 1868. 6 children.  
 A. Warren Linn Ball, b. 10, 30, 1869.  
 m. Nellie McChad 5, 23, 1894. 2 children.  
 a. Frances Winifred Ball, b. 10, 4, 1895.  
 b. Nellie Lynn Ball, b. 7, 30, 1897.  
 B. Tula Naomi Ball, b. 1, 20, 1872.  
 c. Myrtle Clyde Ball, b. 7, 12, 1874.  
 m. Frank Chancellor Bowyer 1, 29, 1899. 1 child.  
 a. Grace Christine Bowyer, b. 11, 18, 1899.  
 D. Dennie Armania Ball, b. 12, 17, 1877.  
 m. Frank Middleton 6, 6, 1901. 2 children.  
 a. Frances Julianne Middleton, b. 7, 20, 1902.  
 b. Maxine Neilson Middleton, b. 7, 20, 1902.  
 E. John Wesley Ball, b. 12, 2, 1879.  
 F. Hugh Judge Ball, b. 8, 27, 1882.

2. 7. Sarah Jones, b. 5, 10, 1806 ; d. 5, 17, 1811.  
 8. Samuel Godfrey Jones, b. 1, 27, 1809 ; d. 1, 28, 1822.  
 9. Paul Jones, b. 2, 22, 1812 ; d. 1862.  
     m. Mary Jane Hardy. 3 children.  
     1. Bruce Jones, b. ; m.  
     2. Samuel Jones, b. ; m. d.  
     3. Nancy Jones.  
     m. ——— Reece.  
 10. Sarah Filson Jones, b. 2, 22, 1815 ; d. 7, 15, 1831, single.

3. Elizabeth Jones (John, David), b. 9, 18, 1766 ; d.  
     m. General William Lewis 1787 (?). 6 children.

General Lewis was a widower of Catharine Geiger when he married Elizabeth Jones, and had three children : Daniel, who married Rebecca Cloyd North, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca [Cloyd] North. They had no children, and, after Joshua's death, his widow, Rebecca Cloyd-North, married 11, 14, 1811, Dr. Ezra Doty, and had three children, viz. : 1st. Ann Eliza, who married Andrew Parker and had six children ; 2d. Emmud Southard Doty, who married Catharine Wilson, and had nine children ; 3d. James Cloyd Doty, who died young. The second child of General Wm. Lewis and Cath. Geiger was Abigail Lewis, who married Caleb North, brother to Rebecca Cloyd, wife of Daniel Lewis—brother and sister marrying brother and sister. The third child of Wm. Lewis and Catharine Geiger was Catharine Lewis, who married John Vaughan or "Wann." General William Lewis was an iron manufacturer and operated Hope Furnace and Reading Furnace. He was a son of James and Elizabeth (Iddings) Lewis. He died 1810.

1. Jane Good Lewis, b. 1788 (?) ; d. 1816.  
     m. Robert Good 1807. 2 children.  
     Son of Robert and Jane (Davies) Good, who were married 3, 10, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Barton.  
 1. William John Good, b. 1808 (?).  
     Went West as a young man ; not heard from since.  
 2. Eliza Jane Good, b. 8 mo., 1812 ; d. 9 mo., 1842.  
     m. Judge Samnel Dobson Lieb 2 mo., 1831. 4 children.  
     A. Wm. John Lieb, b. 2, 20, 1832 ; d. 6, 23, 1897, single  
     B. Caroline Matilda Lieb, b. ; d.  
     C. Ellen Potts Lieb, b. ; d.  
     D. Emma Leib, b. 8, 4, 1841.  
     m. Augustus Atkins Clark 11, 17, 1866. 3 children.

3. 1. 2. D. a. Marietta Gridley Clark, b. 9, 26, 1867.  
           m. Frank Clare McComas 4, 15, 1891.           1 child.  
           a. Donald Emory McComas, b. 12, 31, 1897.  
           b. Owen Augustus Clark, b. 5, 26, 1869.  
           c. Harry Freeman Clark, b. 9, 23, 1871.
2. Ellen Lewis, b. 1795 (?) ; d. 1, 12, 1856.  
       m. Jonathan Walker Aitkin.                       No children.
3. Elizabeth Lewis, b. 1796 (?) ; d. 1832.  
       m. James Blaine 1814.                               7 children.
1. Elizabeth Blaine, b. 4, 7, 1815 ; d. 12, 12, 1890.  
       m. James Ray 6, 20, 1834.                       9 children.
- A. Louisa Maria Ray, b. 5, 4, 1835 ; d. 3, 22, 1878.  
       m. William Goble 12, 14, 1853.               2 children.
- a. Frank Goble, b. 10, 21, 1855.  
       m. Eliza Welch 5, 6, 1884.                   4 children.
- a. George William Goble, b. 10, 23, 1888.
- b. John Goble, b. 2, 26, 1890.
- c. Bruce Goble, b. 2, 26, 1892.
- d. Louisa Ray Goble, b. 9, 9, 1894.
- b. William Goble, b. 7, 18, 1857.  
       m. Lucretia Mullen 1, 1, 1879.               No children.
- A. Louisa Maria (Ray) Goble, *Widow*.  
       m. Albert Dunning 9, 20, 1859.               2 children.
- a. Rose Priscilla Dunning, b. 10, 18, 1868.  
       m. John Willard Cornelius 3, 12, 1889.       1 child.
- a. James Cornelius, b. 7, 4, 1892.
- b. Elizabeth Ray Dunning, b. 5, 21, 1876.  
       m. Frederick Allen 1, 5, 1893.               2 children.
- a. Clarence Eugene Allen, b. 2, 6, 1894.
- b. Albert Allen, b. 4, 9, 1897.
- B. William Alexander Ray, b. 7, 8, 1837 ; d. 12, 22, 1876.  
       m. Priscilla Slater 2, 13, 1870.               1 child.
- a. Flora Louisa Ray, b. 8, 13, 1876.  
       m. Norman Harold Potter 7, 25, 1896.       1 child.
- a. Harold Glenn Potter, b. 3, 20, 1898.
- c. Martha Jane Ray, b. 5, 10, 1839.  
       m. Andrew Jackson Stevens, 3, 14, 1855.   3 children.
- a. Charles Eugene Stevens, b. 5, 12, 1856 ; d. 6, 11, '83.  
       m. Helen Helwig 5, 30, 1881.               No children.

3. 3. 1. c. b. Elizabeth Blaine Stevens, b. 12, 8, 1857.  
     m. Edwin Porter Walter, 12, 8, 1875. 1 child.  
     a. Marjorie Walter, b. 2, 26, 1886.  
     c. Maud Ella Stevens, b. 11, 13, 1870. [No children.  
     m. George Homer Kendall, 6, 14, 1886.  
     d. James Mathias Ray, b. 9, 1, 1842 ; d. 6, 9, 1894, single.  
     Cavalry soldier under Custer. Received medal of honor from President.
- e. Matthew Parker Ray, b. 5, 24, 1844 ; d. 1, 21, 1890.  
     m. Susan Nye 10, 15, 1873. No children.
- f. Blaine Lewis Ray, b. 5, 2, 1846.  
     Soldier in Civil War.
- m. Ida Sedgwick 7, 4, 1878. 5 children.
- a. Esther Elizabeth Ray, b. 5, 9, 1879.  
     b. Samuel Ray, b. 12, 25, 1881.  
     c. Minnie May Ray, b. 1, 13, 1886.  
     d. Fern Louisa Ray, b. 8, 1, 1891.  
     e. Alice Ray, b. 11, 19, 1895 ; d. 7, 19, 1897.
- g. Robert Johnson Ray, b. 12, 23, 1850.  
     m. Calista Graham, 1, 11, 1872. 1 child.  
     1. Anna Ray, b. 9, 21, 1885.
- h. Mary Ray, b. 4, 21, 1853 ; d. 4, 10, 1902.  
     m. Milo Freeman 8, 21, 1870. 4 children.
- a. Chauncy Jay Freeman, b. 12, 9, 1871.  
     b. Charles Edward Freeman, b. 12, 4, 1873.  
     m. Kate A. Pierce 8, 25, 1898.  
     c. Mary Elizabeth Freeman, b. 7, 29, 1877.  
     m. Louis Orlando Miller 6, 8, 1897.  
     d. Milo Lee Freeman, b. 5, 15, 1884.
- i. Edmund Doty Ray, b. 3, 1, 1856.  
     m. Ida Murray 6, 6, 1882. 3 children.
- a. Robert Ray, b. 3, 29, 1883.  
     b. Maud Ray, b. 12, 26, 1884 ; d. 12, 31, 1900.  
     c. Claude Eugene Ray, b. 9, 18, 1894.
2. Jane Ann Blaine, b. 1817 ; d. young.
3. Henrietta Blaine, b. 1819 ; d. 1840. [No children.  
     m. Robert J. Ray, b. 9, 5, 1815 ; d. 8, 11, 1884.
4. Angeline Blaine, b. 1821 ; d. 6, 1870.  
     m. Captain Mathias Parker. 3 children.

3. 3. 4. A. Almira Parker, b.  
     m. ——— Walls.  
 B. Albert Parker.  
 C. Walter Parker.
5. Lucinda Huey Blaine, b. 1, 24, 1823 ; d. 4, 1, 1900.  
     m. Robert Patterson, 6, 12, 1838.                      8 children.
- Robert Patterson was widower of Jane Wilson with one child Mary, who died at 7 years. He was a son of John and Isabella Lyon Patterson, and had a brother William who also married a Wilson, sister to Jane.
- A. James Blaine Patterson, b. 2, 24, 1839.  
 B. Isabella Lyon Patterson, b. 10, 22, 1840.  
     m. Myron Augustus Eldridge 6, 12, '85. No children.  
 C. Ellen Lewis Patterson, b. 7, 9, 1843.  
 D. Blanche Patterson, b. 10, 7, 1845.  
 E. Emma Patterson, b. 3, 20, 1849 ; d. 1, 10, 1853.  
 F. Henrietta Duvall Patterson, b. 5, 10, 1852.  
     m. Henry Lloyd Irvine 2, 18, 1876.                      3 children.  
     a. Blanche Pomeroy Irvine, b. 10, 28, 1876.  
     b. Robert Lloyd Irvine, b. 2, 11, 1878.  
     c. Annie Blaine Irvine, b. 8, 24, 1879.  
         m. Capt. Chas. Huntington Lyman 7, 16, 1901.  
 G. John Patterson, b. 2, 21, 1855 ; d. 6, 29, 1892, single.  
 H. Elizabeth Patterson, b. 2, 1, 1860.  
     m. Amos Alison Anderson, 5, 16, 1894.                      1 child.  
     a. Robert Blaine Anderson, b. 5, 10, 1896.
6. Sarah Ellen Blaine, b. 1825 ; d. young.  
 7. Ephraim Blaine, b. 1827 ; d. 1828.
4. Anna Lewis, b. 1798 ; d. single.
5. Sarah Jones Lewis, b. 12, 25, 1800 ; d. 4, 9, 1865.  
     m. John Hamilton 1824.                                      5 children.
1. Elizabeth Katherine Hamilton, b. 1825 ; d. 1832.  
 2. William Lewis Hamilton, b. 2, 21, 1826 ; d. 1, 1, 1888.  
     m. Helen Andrews 3, 30, 1855.                              11 children.  
     A. Martha Hamilton, b.                      ; d. in infancy.  
     B. Ida Estella Hamilton, b. 1857 ; d.  
         m. Grant McNair.                                      1 child.  
         a. Clay Huntley McNair, b. 1885.  
     C. Sarah Louisa Hamilton, b. 4th mo., 1858.  
         m. Ferdinand Rettig 1876.                              1 child.  
         a. Charles Rettig, b. 1878.





ABIGAIL (BALL) FRAZIER (see page 19).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

3. 5. 2. D. Hattie Evaline Hamilton, b. ; d. 1888.  
     m. Charles Kennem.
- E. William Henry Hamilton, b.  
     m. Ann Beaupry. 3 children.
- F. Charles Hamilton, b. ; d. in infancy.
- G. Esther Hamilton, b. ; d.
- H. Mabel Hamilton, b. ; d. single.
- I. George Hamilton, b. ; d.
- J. Ross Hamilton, b. ; d. young and single.
- K. Floyd Hamilton.  
     m. Mary Cooper.
3. Sarah Jane Hamilton, b. 8, 27, 1828 ; d. 7, 17, 1867.  
     m. Peter Marlett Stolp 1849. 1 child.
- A. Ella Angelia Stolp, b. 10, 10, 1852.  
     m. William Griswold. 1 children.
- a. Mabel Griswold.
- b. Walter Griswold.
- c. Grace Griswold.
- d. Bessie Griswold, b. 1887.
4. Mary Ellen Hamilton, b. 8, 22, 1830 ; d. 6, 4, 1899.  
     m. Manning Wetherell, b. 9, 15, 1850. 1 child.
- A. Julian Hamilton Wetherell, b. 12, 19, 1853.  
     m. Augusta Simonson 8, 10, 1883. No children.
4. Mary Ellen (Hamilton) Wetherell, *Widow*.  
     m. Daniel Henry Lindsay 10, 5, 1856. 5 children.
- A. Byron Adelman Lindsay, b. 7, 5, 1858, single.
- B. Clara Belle Lindsay, b. 11, 11, 1860.  
     m. John McGuire 9, 5, 1879. 1 child.
- a. Mabel McGuire, b. 1, 8, 1881.
- C. Sidney Burton Lindsay, b. 6, 27, 1863.  
     m. Catharine Fuller 5, 20, 1887. 1 child.
- a. Hazel Lindsay, b. 4, 20, 1890.
- D. Edwin Lindsay, b. 9, 15, 1866.  
     m. Susan Luella Harrington 4, 22, 1893. 1 child.
- a. Ruth Genevieve Lindsay, b. 11, 27, 1893.
- E. Frederick Allen Lindsay, b. 11, 9, 1870.
5. Louisa C. Hamilton, b. 11, 15, 1832 ; d. 3, 8, 1858.  
     m. John McDonough, 11, 20, 1853. 1 child
- A. William Henry McDonough, b. 1, 10, 1855.  
     m. Flora Ellen Seacord 10, 6, 1881. 1 child
- a. Charles William McDonough, b. 10, 27, 1883.

- 3. 5.** Sarah (Jones) Lewis Hamilton, *Widow*.  
 m. William Henry Van Velzer 6, 4, 1838. 2 children.  
 1. Austin Henry Van Velzer, b. 6, 6, 1840, single.  
 2. Lucian Lewis Van Velzer, b. 10, 12, 1842 ; d. 1862.  
 In the war. Member of Illinois Cavalry.
- 6.** Matilda Lewis, b. 1802.  
 m. Benjamin Basford. No children.
- 7.** James Lewis, b. 1804.  
 m. Lewis.
- 8.** John Godfrey Jones (John, David), b. 3, 15, 1778 ; d. 4, 6, 1841.  
 m. Mary Davis 1800. 8 children.
- 1.** Margaret Davis Jones, b. 7, 18, 1802 ; d. young and single.
- 2.** Daniel Jones, b. 4, 26, 1804. } Twins, died young and single, within  
**3.** John Jones, b. 4, 26, 1804. } a week of each other.
- 4.** Rev. Samuel Davis Jones, b. 7, 16, 1806 ; d. 3, 1, 1881.  
 m. Hannah Griffith 3, 12, 1835. 4 children.
- 1.** Rev. John Godfrey Jones, b. 12, 21, 1835.  
 m. Rovilla Robinson 9, 8, 1870. 1 child.  
 A. Robinson Godfrey Jones, b. 12, 14, 1871.  
 m. Minnie Linn Gish 7, 26, 1899.
- 2.** Sarah Jane Jones, b. 1, 19, 1838 ; d. 11, 26, 1871.  
 m. Timothy Stanley Cross 9, 12, 1861. 3 children.  
 A. Czarina Margaret Cross, b. 8, 8, 1862 ; d. 3, 27, 1894.  
 B. Ada Zelena Cross, b. 12, 2, 1864.  
 m. Purl Gardner Smith 9, 2, 1883. No children.  
 C. Samuel Davis Cross, b. 3, 16, 1869 ; d. 8, 16, 1870.  
 After Sarah J. Cross's death her husband remarried and had  
 10 children.
- 3.** Rev. Samuel Eli Jones, b. 7, 11, 1840.  
 m. Drusilla Kennaird 9, 15, 1868. 4 children.
- A.** Margaret Griffith Jones, b. 9, 23, 1869.  
 m. Lewis Albert Rolston 1, 10, 1892. 2 children.  
 a. Forest Rolston, b. 6, 17, 1895.  
 b. Clifford Rolston, b. 12, 17, 1897.
- B.** Rufus Kinnaird Jones, b. 7, 12, 1871.  
 m. Mary Offertt 3, 6, 1896. 2 children.  
 a. Virginia Jones, b. 2, 9, 1897.  
 b. Harriett Drusilla Jones, b.
- C.** Elizabeth Cook Jones, b. 5, 9, 1874.
- D.** Hannah Louise Jones, b. 7, 15, 1878.

- 8.** **4.** Margaret Jones, b. 3, 23, 1844 ; d. 6, 14, 1867.  
**5.** David Jones, b. ; d. 1850.  
     m. Jane Sheaffer 1845. 2 children.  
     1. Samuel Davis Jones.  
**6.** William Jones, b. ; d. single.  
**7.** Elizabeth Davis Jones, b. ; d.
- 8.** John Godfrey Jones (John, David), *Widower*.  
     m. 1 child.  
**1.** Edwin Samuel Jones, b. 9, 16, 1850.  
     m. Annie Hill. 5 children.
- 9.** Caleb Jones (John, David), b. 4, 23, 1780 ; d. before 1822.  
     Drowned in the North Fork of Red River.  
     m. Mary Whitman 1801. 8 children.  
     Mary Whitman, daughter of Lieut. Wm. and Catharine Whitman, from  
     near the "Plough" Church, Berks County.
- 1.** John Godfrey Jones, b. 1802 ; d. 1849.  
     m. Barbara Evans 1834. 4 children.  
     Daughter of David and Bridget Kūpatrick Evans.
1. Mary Ann Jones, b. 3, 12, 1836 ; d. 11, 12, 1881.  
     2. Davis Benton Jones, b. 4, 19, 1839.  
         m. Annie Faron 9, 10, 1872. 3 children.  
         A. Jenny Barbara Jones, b. 7, 24, 1873 ; d. 6, 3, 1877.  
         B. Davis Godfrey Jones, b. 10, 17, 1875.  
         C. Elizabeth Faron Jones, b. 5, 14, 1878.  
     3. Wilson Hamilton Jones, b. 9, 5, 1841 ; d. 3, 12, 1880.  
     4. Susan Jane Jones, b. 10, 8, 1845 ; d. 4, 10, 1850.
- 2.** William Jones, b. ; d.  
**3.** Edward Jones, b. ; d.  
**4.** Anthony Van Leer Jones, b. 1816 ; d. 5, 25, 1886.  
     m. Amanda 1 child.  
     1. John Jones.
- 4.** Anthony Van Leer Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Martha Newlin. 3 children.  
     1. Ella Jones, b. 5, 5, 1851 ; d. 4, 20, 1871.  
     2. Alice Jones, b. 1852 ; d. 11, 23, 1861.  
     3. Martha Jones.  
         m. Jones.

**9. 4. Anthony Van Leer Jones, *Widower*.**

m. Elizabeth (Frazier) Buzick 12, 19, 1858. No children.

A widow of James Buzick, with 10 children.

**5. Jane Jones, b. 1804 ; d. 2, 23, 1872.**

m. David Morgan 5, 18, 1819. 11 children.

David (b. 10, 15, 1783 ; d. 2, 11, 1857) was uncle to John, who married Kitty Jones. He was a son of David Morgan, Sr., and Rebecca (Jenkins) Morgan, m. 11, 27, 1769. After Rebecca's death David Morgan, Sr., married Margaret Rees, widow of John Rees, page , and daughter of David and Elizabeth (Davies) Jones. David Morgan, Sr., had 8 children when he married Margaret (Jones) Rees. They were : 1. Thomas ; 2. William ; 3. Abigail ; who all died young ; 4. John, who married Margaret Jones (of 3d Scion), and had 6 children—see page ; 5. David, Jr., who married Jane Jones, as above ; 6. Francis ; 7. Elizabeth, who married Michael Bower ; 8. Jacob.

**1. Jacob Francis Morgan, b. 6, 19, 1820 ; d. 1, 1, 1888.**

m. Anna Wilson 2, 13, 1873. No children.

**2. Rebecca Morgan, b. 4, 26, 1822.**

m. Major Henry Kupp 1, 24, 1842. 5 children.

**A. Morgan Kupp, b. 1, 27, 1843.**

Left home and never heard of.

**B. Elizabeth Kupp, b. 10, 1, 1844 ; d. 2, 17, 1872.**

m. Capt. Edward Payson Boas 5, 28, '66. 2 children.

**a. Emily Belle Boas, b. 2, 28, 1867. [No children.**

m. Laurence Lincoln Rausch 4, 28, 1894.

**b. Mary Elizabeth Boas, b. 4, 15, 1870. [1 child.**

m. Edward Sylvester Kremp 10, 28, 1890.

*a.* Augusta Kremp, b. 2, 18, 1895.

**c. George Brooke Kupp, b. 9, 24, 1849.**

Killed during Rebellion, in 1866.

**d. John Kupp, b. 9, 19, 1851.**

m. Sarah Care 11, 18, 1873. 6 children.

**a. Thomas Care Kupp, b. 9, 21, 1874.**

m. Maria James 9, 21, 1895. 1 child.

*a.* Henry Kupp, b. 7, 7, 1896.

**b. Mary Lincoln Kupp, b. 3, 24, 1877.**

m. Henry Biehl 6, 30, 1896. 1 child.

*a.* William Donald Biehl, b. 5, 16, 1897 ; d.

9. 5. 2. D. c. Jane Morgan Kupp, b. 3, 28, 1879.  
 d. Rebecca Jenkins Kupp, b. 6, 1, 1885.  
 e. Elizabeth Boas Kupp, b. 2, 27, 1889.  
 f. Edward Kremp Kupp, b. 2, 22, 1893.
- E. Henry Kupp, Jr., b. 9, 19, 1851. Twin of John.  
 m. Lydia T. Stretch 6, 2, 1875. 1 child.  
 a. Elizabeth Chatton Kupp, b. 12, 23, 1876.
- E. Henry Kupp, Jr., *Widower*.  
 m. Agnes Van Ness Young 4, 25, 1895. No children.
3. Caleb Morgan, b. 9, 16, 1824 ; d.  
 m. Burdick No children.
3. Caleb Morgan, *Widower*.  
 m. Caroline Burdick. 2 children.  
 A. Henry Morgan, b. ; d. single.  
 B. Jane Morgan, b.  
 m. Horace Neiman. 1 child.  
 a. Henry Neiman.
4. Elizabeth Morgan, b. 9, 24, 1826.  
 m. Jacob Plank 12, 25, 1856. 1 child.  
 A. Ida Florence Plank, b. 6, 8, 1858.  
 m. Issachar Morris Pawling 1, 9, 1879. 4 children.  
 a. Jacob Le Roy Pawling, b. 3, 24, 1880.  
 b. James Morris Pawling, b. 6, 20, 1882.  
 c. Emily Rebecca Pawling, b. 6, 19, 1886.  
 d. Thomas Morgan Pawling, b. 8, 10, 1892.
5. Mary Morgan, b. 10, 4, 1828 ; d. 7, 23, 1853.  
 m. Jeremiah Neiman. 1 child.  
 A. Horace Neiman.  
 m. Jane Morgan.  
 Jeremiah Neiman married again after Mary's death.
6. Martha Jenkins Morgan, b. 10, 10, 1830 ; d. 3, 22, 1838.
7. David Morgan, b. 1, 24, 1833 ; d. 8, 18, 1858, single.
8. Thomas Ap Morgan, b. 5, 14, 1836 ; d. 4, 9, 1859, single.
9. Emily Barrington Morgan, b. 9, 23, 1838.  
 m. Rev. Levi Bull Hughes 5, 17, 1864. 2 children.  
 A. Eugene Allen Hughes, b. 7, 25, 1865.  
 B. Emily Gertrude Hughes, b. 9, 19, 1866.  
 m. Augustus M. Lambert 3, 26, 1887. 1 child.  
 a. Levi Le Roy Lambert, b. 6, 7, 1889.
10. Louisa Morgan, b. 7, 7, 1841 ; d. 11, 9, 1841.
11. Sarah Jane Morgan, b. 7, 1, 1843 ; d. 5, 18, 1859, single.

9. 6. Catherine ("Kitty") Jones, b. 1806 ; d. 3, 14, 1869.  
 m. John Morgan 5, 12, 1831. 5 children.  
 He was nephew of her sister's husband, see pages John  
 Morgan was great-grandson of Jacob Morgan and Ann Wilson.
1. Margaret Jones Morgan, b. 3, 3, 1832.  
 m. Ludlum Haggerty 6, 25, 1864. 2 children.  
 A. Harry Haggerty, b. 11, 26, 1869.  
 B. Kitty Haggerty, b. 2, 25, 1873.  
     m. Stuart Taylor 4, 23, 1890. 1 child.  
     a. Morgan Taylor, b. 12, 23, 1890.
  2. Caroline Jones Morgan, b. 3, 18, 1834 ; d. 3, 10, 1877.  
 m. Gabriel Missner 2, 11, 1869. No children.
  3. Rebecca Jane Morgan, b. 1, 27, 1837.  
 m. John Bland 4, 13, 1854. 1 child.  
 A. John Morgan Bland, b. 3, 7, 1855 ; d. 3, 21, 1884.
  3. Rebecca Jane (Morgan) Bland, *Widow*.  
 m. James Ellis Ingram 9, 23, 1869. No children.
  4. Robert Laverty Morgan, b. 11, 13, 1840.  
 m. Caroline Whitman 6, 9, 1862. 8 children.  
 A. Thomas Morgan, b. 8, 10, 1863.  
     m. Annie Fritz 4, 29, 1886. 3 children.  
     a. Bessie Morgan, b. 2, 23, 1889.  
     b. George Morgan, b. 7, 31, 1892.  
     c. Harry Morgan, b. 7, 27, 1896.  
 B. Mary Rebecca Morgan, b. 6, 20, 1867.  
     m. Frank Richmond 6, 25, 1890. No children.  
 c. John Howard Morgan, b. 7, 23, 1870.  
 D. George Evans Morgan, b. 2, 23, 1871.  
     m. Eva Handwork 10, 4, 1894. 1 child.  
     a. Elva Morgan, b. 9, 19, 1896.
  - E. Catherine Morgan, b. 1, 15, 1874.  
     m. Jacob Shiffer 10, 27, 1893. 3 children.  
     a. Mary Shiffer, b. 1, 27, 1894.  
     b. Alvesta Shiffer, b. 6, 26, 1895.  
     c. Helen Shiffer, b. 12, 4, 1897.
  - F. Annie Morgan, b. 7, 7, 1877.
  - G. Charles Edward Morgan, b. 5, 12, 1879.  
     m. Caroline Hollinger 11, 28, 1896. 1 child.  
     a. Caroline Hollinger Morgan, b. 6, 18, 1897.
  - H. Clara Morgan, b. 9, 23, 1881.



9. 6. 5. Edward Jones Morgan, b. 2, 26, 1847.
  - m. Mary Ellen Henderson 1, 25, 1880. 6 children.
  - A. Rebecca B. Morgan, b. 9, 5, 1880.
  - B. George Edward Morgan, b. 12, 27, 1881.
  - C. Margaret Morgan, b. 8, 18, 1883.
  - D. James Ingram Morgan, b. 3, 18, 1891.
  - E. Sarah Anna Morgan, b. 12, 25, 1894.
  - F. Bessie Lilian Morgan, b. 9, 12, 1896.
7. Caroline Jones, b. 1807 (?) ; d. single.
8. Ann Jones, b. 10, 17, 1811 ; d. 4, 19, 1885.
  - m. John Clarkson Evans 5, 8, 1829. 13 children.
  - Six of these thirteen died in infancy.—John Clarkson Evans, b. 6, 22, 1805 ; d. 2, 5, 1879.
7. Dr. David Jones Evans, b. 4, 11, 1832 ; d. 3, 9, 1896.
  - m. Rebecca Johnson 5th mo., 1876. No children.
7. Dr. David Jones Evans, *Widower*.
  - m. Fanny Bell 5, 14, 1889. No children.
8. Clara Evans, b. 9, 6, 1834.
  - m. Adam Bard 10, 24, 1871. 3 children.
  - A. Anna Clarkson Bard, b. 9, 4, 1872.
  - B. Emily Louise Bard, b. 9, 22, 1873.
  - C. Adam Evans Bard, b. 2, 22, 1875.
    - m. Ada Gertrude Gibson 3, 28, 1895. 1 child.
    - a. Elizabeth Gertrude Bard, b. 1, 23, 1897.
9. Elizabeth Douglass Evans, b. 12, 12, 1840, single.
10. George Washington Evans, b. 6, 27, 1842.
  - m. Harriet Buckley 6, 14, 1877. 4 children.
  - A. John Nathan Evans, b. 5, 22, 1878.
  - B. George Washington Evans, b. 5, 29, 1881.
  - C. David Jones Evans, b. 12, 4, 1889.
  - D. Sallie Van Loo Evans, b. 1, 23, 1890.
11. Nathan Evans, b. 1, 22, 1846.
  - m. Matilda Cochran 4, 28, 1874. 5 children.
  - A. Clara Bessie Evans, b. 6, 27, 1875.
    - m. Franklin Caleb Walker 11, 25, 1897. 3 children.
    - a. Franklin Evans Walker, b. 5, 31, 1898.
    - b. Harold James Walker, b. 3, 30, 1901.
    - c. Catharine Edith Walker, b. 7, 29, 1902.
  - B. Lottie Evans, b. 11, 3, 1877.
  - C. Nathan Evans, Jr., b. 10, 17, 1879.
  - D. John Clarkson Evans, b. 11, 9, 1881.
  - E. Lulu Bell Evans, b. 4, 2, 1884.

9. 8. 12. Anna Jones Evans, b. 2, 21, 1848.  
 13. Sarah Evans, b. 4, 15, 1851.  
     m. Anthony Gaston Bender 1870. 3 children.  
     A. John Rees Bender, b. 4, 1, 1871.  
     B. Anthony Bard Bender, b. 6, 20, 1872 ; d. 8, 18, 1884.  
     C. Helen Virginia Bender, b. 1, 31, 1874.  
         m. Montague Testar 1894. 1 child.  
         a. Helen Virginia Testar, b. 1895.
13. Sarah Evans Bender, *Widow*.  
     m. Frederick Gruter 1887. No children.
10. Daniel Clymer Jones (John, David), b. 12, 1, 1783 ; d. 11, 14, '41.  
     m. Margaret Culbertson 7, 29, 1824. 5 children.  
         Margaret Culbertson daughter of James and Elizabeth (Jones)  
         Culbertson, Daniel was her mother's first cousin.
1. Lucy Jane Jones, b. 6, 14, 1825, single.
2. Caroline Elizabeth Jones, b. 10, 12, 1827 ; d. 9, 1, 1895.  
     m. Henry Ream 1, 9, 1862. 2 children.  
     1. Mary Ream, b. 5, 22, 1864.  
     2. John Franklin Ream, b. 6, 10, 1866.  
         m. Emma Dell Dewey 2, 24, 1893. 2 children.  
         A. Mildred Isabella Ream, b. 10, 13, 1894.  
         B. Francis Dewey Ream, b. 7, 30, 1896.
3. John Samuel Jones, b. 1, 3, 1829, single.
4. Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. 1, 18, 1831 ; d. 12, 9, 1891, single.
5. George Washington Jones, b. 2, 11, 1833 ; d. 12, 12, 1895.  
     m. Mary Elizabeth Riee 2, 29, 1872. 9 children.  
     1. John Franklin Jones, b. 12, 10, 1872.  
         m. Susan Rebecca Wolff 2, 27, 1893. 3 children.  
         A. Annie Matilda Jones, b. 6, 8, 1894.  
         B. Mary Maria Jones, b. 2, 5, 1895 ; d.  
         C. Wm. McKinley Jones, b. 7, 2, 1901.
2. George Washington Jones, Jr., b. 3, 28, 1874.  
     m. Emma Susan Wolf 10, 5, 1893. 1 child.  
     A. Caleb Jones, b. 2, 24, 1896.
3. Daniel Clymer Jones, b. 4, 25, 1876.
4. Margaret Ann Jones, b. 3, 27, 1878 ; d. 6, 20, 1878.
5. Susan Alice Jones, b. 3, 27, 1878 ; d. 6, 27, 1878.
6. Mary Ellen Jones, b. 7, 31, 1881.  
     m. Howard Sandy.
7. Maria Frances Jones, b. 1, 27, 1884.
8. Henry Strock Jones, b. 10, 4, 1885 ; d. 12, 24, 1886.
9. Jenny May Jones, b. 3, 18, 1886.



COL. JONATHAN JONES (see page 33).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ALTON, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

## S E C O N D   S C I O N .

Jonathan Jones, b. 11th mo., 1738 ; d. 9, 26, 1782.

m. Margaret Davis 5, 2, 1760.

11 children.

They were married by Rev. Thos. Barton of St. James' Church, Lancaster, Pa. Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Davis, was born 10, 2, 1736 ; d. 9th mo., 1819, at the house of her son, Caleb Jones, a bachelor, who lived at the foot of the Welsh Mountain, near Morgantown, Pa. Jonathan and Margaret Jones settled in Berks County, Pa. He was a strong Whig and a firm friend of freedom for the Colonies. He served in the Revolutionary War as Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel. He was with the expedition to conquer Canada, and made his will 10, 20, 1776, at Fort Ticonderoga on his way from Quebec. The exposure during that disastrous campaign undermined his health to such an extent that he was obliged to give up his commission and return to his home, where he died from paralysis in 1782. His wife survived him 38 years, and is buried beside him in Bangor Churchyard, at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Col. Jones assisted as escort to Martha Washington upon her coming to Philadelphia. He also marched to Westmoreland County to assist in protecting the people against Lord Dunmore. He was with Arnold in pursuit of the British after the Battle of "The Cedars," and took part also in the Battle of The Three Rivers, and shared the distresses and privations of the army in its retreat to Ticonderoga. When obliged to evacuate Quebec, his commanding officer discovered that he had left behind some valuable papers which, had they fallen into the hand of the enemy, would have brought disaster to the cause. These Colonel Jones volunteered to return for, which he did, and brought them back at the risk of his life. It is related that in one of the battles in which the Americans were retreating, he was wounded and fell from his horse, and lay all night upon the ground during a heavy fall of snow. When found he was covered with snow to the depth of three feet, with but a small aperture for breathing. He said he was warm and comfortable except for his wound.

Another incident in his experience occurred at his brother Caleb's tavern in Morgantown. The Americans and British had been skirmishing near-by with disaster to the Americans, when, shortly after, a British soldier came in and remarked, rather boastingly, that the British had gotten the best of it. Colonel Jones drew back his left hand and knocked the braggart down. The officer sprang up and immediately begged his pardon, saying : "Colonel Jones, I supposed it was your brother to whom I was speaking." His brothers Caleb and John were inclined to sympathize with the Tories.

Margaret Davis, the wife of Col. Jonathan Jones, was daughter of John and Mary Davis, who resided on what is now the Alms House Farm of Berks County. John Davis was the son of William and Margaret Davis—Margaret being the daughter of John Hughes of Cumru Township, Berks County. William Davis was the eldest child of William Davies of Radnor. Margaret Davis then being great granddaughter of William Davies of Radnor, and Jonathan Jones a grandson of same person, it follows that Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis were second cousins.

After the marriage of Margaret, John Davis sold his farm in Cumru to Jonathan Jones, and removed to Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., where another daughter, married to an Evans, resided.

NOTE: The name Davies and Davis is given as it is spelled in original records. In the records of Berks County the name is Davis.

The 11 children of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis were :

1. Rachel Jones, b. 10, 2, 1761 ; d. 1796.  
m. Jacob Mathai 12, 6, 1784. 2 children.

2. John Jones, b. 6, 23, 1763 ; d. 1, 15, 1816.

Remembered in his grandfather's will. Married, first, Mary Darlington 1782, two children ; second, Elizabeth Graham 1790, 12 children. Daughter of Michael and Margaret Kittera Graham, and sister of Hannah, David Jones's wife.

3. David Jones, b. 9, 27, 1764 ; d. 10, 22, 1826.  
m. Hannah Graham 1788. 10 children.

4. Rebecca Jones, b. 9, 26, 1766 ; d.

Married, first, John Good 1788, brother of James and Robert. Son of Robert and Jane (Davies) Good. Married, second, John Zell 3, 7, 1810 ; who died 1851.

5. Mary Jones, b. 5, 8, 1768 ; d.  
m. Nathaniel Cunningham 1795. 8 children.

6. Caleb Jones, b. 9, 30, 1770 ; d. 1830, single.

7. Jonathan Jones, b. 3, 30, 1772 ; d.  
m. Rebecca Frescoln 12th mo., 1796.

8. Elizabeth Jones, b. 8, 9, 1773 ; d. 10, 23, 1864.  
m. James Culbertson 5, 24, 1796.

9. Margaret Jones, b. 6, 28, 1775 ; d. 9, 24, 1826.  
m. first, John Evans 4, 9, 1799 ; d. 8, 12, 1813. 7 children.  
second, John Theodore Bechtel ("Teter") 2, 27, 1815.

10. Jehu Jones, b. 1, 21, 1778 ; d. 11, 24, 1863.  
m. Sarah Glancey 4, 13, 1800. 6 children.

11. Hannah Jones, b. 6, 24, 1779 ; d. 7, 13, 1857.  
m. John Welsh 1805. 6 children.

Descendants of Col. Jonathan Jones.

- 1.** Rachel Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 10, 2, 1761 ; d. 1796.  
m. Jacob Mathai 12, 6, 1784. 2 children.

They were married at New Hanover Church, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. Josias Davis Mathai, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. \_\_\_\_\_

Went to sea and never heard of afterwards.

2. Elizabeth Mathai, b. 5, 20, 1788 ; d. 1, 15, 1854.  
m. Edward Smith 9, 18, 1806. 6 children.

Elizabeth (Mathai) Smith, after the death of Edward Smith, married, 7, 12, 1837, John Wallace, who was the widower of Lydia Smith, the sister of Edward Smith.

1. Louisa Smith, b. 11, 27, 1807 ; d. 4, 30, 1865.  
m. William Owen 5, 9, 1826. 3 children.

William Owen, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Evans) Owen, of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa.

- A. Lydia Elizabeth Owen, b. 4, 7, 1827; d. 8, 28, 1898.  
m. William Ubil Custer 3, 6, 1855. 7 children.

- a. Wallace Van Reed Custer, b. 11, 12, 1855.  
m. Mary Stimmel 1878. 4 children.

- a. Arthur Custer, b. 1, 15, 1879.  
m. Catherine E. Detthof 4, 2, 1903.

- b. Helen Custer, b. 1, 18, 1883.

- c. Edward Custer, b. 4, 4, 1888 ; d. 7, 6, '88.

- d. Esther Custer, b. 1, 23, 1891.

- b. Elizabeth Smith Custer, b. 4, 28, 1858.

- e. Samuel Ludwig Custer, b. 7. 4. 1860; d. 7. 9. 1860

- d. Rachel Ubil Custer, b. 7, 4, 1860; d. 7, 15, 1860

- e. Frank Ludwig Custer, b. 12, 15, 1861

- f. Valeria Louisa Custer, b. 9, 12, 1864

- Charles Owen Custer, b. 2, 4, 1870.  
m. Etta H. Miller 7, 15, 1894. No children.

- B. Edward Smith Owen, b. 2, 4, 1829; d. 4, 4, 1890

- c. Benjamin Franklin Owen, b. 3, 16, 1831. [1831]

- a. Edward Smith Owen, b. 12, 11, 1864, d. 30 June, '90.

**1. 2. 1. c.** Benjamin Franklin Owen, *Widower*.

m. Mary Catharine Shaaber 11, 7, 1867. 6 children.

a. Frank Shaaber Owen, b. 7, 19, 1868 ; d. 11, 30, '75.

b. Mary Louisa Owen, b. 1, 16, 1870.

m. Charles May Steinmetz 4, 10, 1901.

c. Addie Caroline Owen, b. 12, 25, 1871.

d. Benjamin Owen, b. 3, 27, 1877 ; d. 5, 14, 1878.

e. Henrietta Elizabeth Owen, b. 12, 4, 1879.

f. Rachel Augusta Owen, b. 1, 1, 1885.

**2. Rachel Smith, b. 3, 25, 1809 ; d. 3, 7, 1854.**

m. Eckert Sheaffer 1, 3, 1827. 10 children.

A. Elizabeth Sheaffer, b. 11, 15, 1829 ; d. 2, 14, 1902.

m. George Skinner 4, 12, 1849. 10 children.

a. Laurretta Skinner, b. 11, 25, 1849.

m. John Jacob Pfau 1, 30, 1878. 1 child.

a. Earl Pfau (adopted), b. 12, 17, 1880.

b. Clara Lavinia Skinner, b. 4, 15, 1851.

m. Joseph French 1, 16, 1878. 1 child.

a. Edna May French, b. 5, 6, 1882.

c. Elias Freeman Skinner, b. 3, 30, 1853.

m. Addie Dillard 1, 27, 1881. 1 child.

a. Frank Lew Skinner (adopted), 12, 1, '90.

d. Rachel Lydia Skinner, b. 11, 6, 1855.

m. James Herbert Jones 3, 8, 1878. 2 children.

a. Frank Prince Jones, b. 7, 8, 1879.

b. Harriet Elizabeth Jones, b. 1, 28, 1888.

e. Martha Louisa Skinner, b. 8, 30, 1858.

m. Jay Adams 4, 21, 1880. 4 children.

a. Nonie Lyde Adams, b. 4, 13, 1881.

b. Nina Leah Adams, b. 9, 13, 1883.

c. George Jay Adams, b. 12, 17, 1889.

d. Harry Vaughan Adams, b. 10, 27, 1892.

f. Lucy Skinner, b. 3, 16, 1861 ; d. 4, 27, 1864.

g. Eckert Skinner, b. 1, 26, 1864.

h. Joseph Morris Skinner, b. 9, 4, 1866.

m. Minnie Streeter 2, 12, 1891. 1 child.

a. Irma Skinner, b. 4, 26, 1893.

i. Louella Skinner, b. 4, 8, 1869.

j. Emma Skinner, b. 9, 3, 1871 ; d. 1, 13, 1903.

m. Frederick Emery 1901.



## 1. 2. 2. B. Clara Sheaffer, b. 3, 26, 1837.

m. Augustus Coleman 11, 20, 1854. 2 children.

Killed at the battle of Antietam.

a. Rachel Augusta Coleman, b. 9, 28, 1855. [1 child.

m. Henry Clay Ebersole 11, 29, '76 (widower)

a. George Edwin Ebersole, b. 8, 17, 1884.

b. George Edward Coleman, b. 5, 27, 1859.

m. Henrietta Eunice Beach 6, 16, 1880.

B. Clara (Sheaffer) Coleman, *Widow*.

m. Abijah Byrnett 9, 27, 1870. No children.

c. Rachel Sheaffer, b. 1, 6, 1839. [6 children.

m. Eli Willington Pearson 10, 28, 1858 (b. 8, 11, 1837).

a. Rachel Pearson, b. 9, 10, 1859.

b. Abraham Lincoln Pearson, b. 3, 4, 1861. [6 children.

m. Susannah Wapheimer 3, 4, '84 (b. 6, 11, '62).

a. Clarence Roger Pearson, b. 1, 17, 1887.

b. Ernest Morton Pearson, b. 5, 17, 1888.

c. Lola Burnice Pearson, b. 8, 17, 1890.

d. Archie Ray Pearson, b. 3, 11, 1892.

e. Lloyd William Pearson, b. 12, 29, 1894.

f. Gladys Merle Pearson, b. 8, 1, 1897.

c. Arthur Newall Pearson, b. 3, 22, 1863.

m. Sarah Frances Miller 10, 3, 1888 (b. 1,  
10, 1867). 4 children.

a. Anna Pearl Pearson, b. 8, 31, 1889.

b. Ella May Pearson, b. 4, 2, 1891; d. 11, 11, '95.

c. Lyle Lincoln Pearson, b. 7, 5, 1894.

d. Howard Pearson, b. 10, 16, 1896.

d. Sarah Emma Pearson, b. 2, 11, 1866.

m. Royal Elmer Knapp 9, 12, 1883 (b. 1, 23,  
1861). 4 children.

a. Elmer Raymond Knapp, b. 9, 26, 1884.

b. Omer Arthur Knapp, b. 3, 24, '90; d. 11, 1, '93.

c. Alfred Knapp, b. 11, 25, 1891.

d. Floyd Horace Knapp, b. 1, 2, 1894.

e. Anna Maria Pearson, b. 8, 22, 1868. [2 children.

m. Robert Brunskill 1, 12, 1892 (b. 10, 11, '63).

a. Everett Robert Brunskill, b. 3, 18, 1894.

b. Eyler W. Brunskill, b. 10, 25, 1895.

f. Ida Mary Pearson, b. 2, 2, 1875.

1. 2. D. John Smith Sheaffer, b. 12, 11, 1840.
  - m. Maria Adams 12, 11, 1866. No children.
- E. Louisa Sheaffer, b. 11, 22, 1842.
  - m. Grayson Dye 10, 13, 1864. 4 children.
  - a. Thomas Augustus Dye, b. 10, 12, 1866.
    - m. Hester Emma Houston 6, 29, '92. 2 children.
    - a. Helen Rebecca Dye, b. 10, 7, 1894.
    - b. Hester Louisa Dye, b. 12, 10, 1898.
  - b. Amelia Dye, b. 4, 26, 1870.
    - m. Lewis Carmen Covault 5, 16, 1894. 1 child.
    - a. Lewis Carmen Covault, Jr., b. 2, 20, 1897 ; d. 10, 23, 1898.
  - c. James Minor Dye, b. 6, 2, 1875.
  - d. Lettie Louisa Dye, b. 5, 16, 1880.
- F. Mary Ann Sheaffer, b. 6, 20, 1844 ; d. 8, 5, 1848.
- G. George Sheaffer, b. 2, 20, 1846 ; d. 3, 8, 1847.
- H. Cyrus Sheaffer, b. 11, 29, 1847.
  - m. Mary Ann Murphy 12, 11, 1890. No children.
- I. Emma Sheaffer, b. 8, 16, 1849.
  - m. James Knox McKeighan 12, 23, 1873. 1 child.
  - a. Alexander R. McKeighan, b. 1, 17, 1878.
- J. Pamela Sheaffer, b. 12, 15, 1852 ; d. 2, 18, 1887.
  - m. James Breakey 12, 23, 1873. 7 children.
  - a. Annetta Breakey, b. 9, 30, 1874.
  - b. Norval Breakey, b. 10, 8, 1876.
  - c. Claude Lewis Breakey, b. 1, 4, 1879.
  - d. Clara Byrkitt Breakey, b. 3d mo., '81 ; d. in infancy.
  - e. Ida Breakey, b. 4th mo., 1882.
  - f. Joseph Eckert Breakey, b. 11, 11, 1884.
  - g. Pamela Breakey, b. 2, 5, 1887.
3. Dinah Smith, b. 12, 20, 1810 ; d. 9, 18, 1883.
  - m. William Graham Jones 1, 16, 1834. 7 children.

He was son of David and grandson of Jonathan.

  - A. Henrietta Jones, b. 10, 7, 1834 ; d. 4, 17, 1894. [3 children.
    - m. William Alexander Cottingham 12, 8, 1853.
    - a. James Alexander Cottingham, b. 9, 23, 1854 ; d. 3, 5, 1879.
    - b. Anna Margaret Cottingham, b. 12, 20, 1858. [2 children.
      - m. Dr. Chas. Malin Faulkner 7, 8, 1886.

1. 2. 3. A. b. a. Mabel Emma Faulkner, b. 11, 23, 1888.  
           b. Charles James Faulkner, b. 8, 1, 1900.  
       c. Bessie Cottingham, b. 8, 17, 1865.  
           m. John William Zollinger 11, 13, '83. 1 child.  
           a. John Cottingham Zollinger, b. 6, 4, 1888.  
   b. Edward Smith Jones, b. 11, 17, '36 ; d. 7, 24, '67, single.  
   c. David Oliver Jones, b. 1, 26, 1839, single.  
   d. William Henry Jones, b. 3, 26, '42 ; d. 4, 23, '88, single.  
   e. George Smith Jones, b. 11, 9, 1844 ; d. 1881, single.  
   f. Elizabeth Jones, b. 9, 16, 1847 ; d. 9, 24, 1873, single.  
   g. John David Jones, b. 7, 15, 1852.  
           m. Alice Seal 8, 27, 1874. 1 child.  
       a. Alberta Grace Jones, b. 10, 23, 1875.  
           m. Carey Cyrus Williams 9, 16, 1896. 1 child.  
           a. Frederick Jones Williams, b. 9, 12, 1897.  
   g. John David Jones, *Widower*.  
       m. Rena Meeks 11, 26, 1884. No children.
4. William Madison Smith, b. 10, 28, 1812 ; d. 9, 23, 1890.  
    m. Elizabeth Ringwalt 2, 17, 1839. 7 children.  
   A. Elizabeth Smith, b. ; d. in infancy.  
   B. Lucinda Smith, b. ; d. in infancy.  
   c. Joseph Smith, b. 5, 29, 1845 ; d. in infancy.  
   d. William Madison Smith, b. 5, 29, 1845.  
   e. Edward R. Smith, b. d. in infancy.  
   f. Margaret Smith, b. 7, 18, 1847. [No children.  
       m. John Winfield Bair, 10, 17, '77 ; d. 11, 21, '81.
- g. Catherine Ringwalt Smith, b. 1, 4, 1853.  
    m. Milton Wenger 10, 10, 1878. 3 children.  
   a. Edward Smith Wenger, b. 3, 19, 1880.  
   b. Jay Wenger, b. 8, 6, 1882.  
   c. Elizabeth Ringwalt Wenger, b. 7, 20, 1886.
5. Edward Davies Smith, b. 3, 12, 1816 ; d. 1, 12, 1902.  
    m. Henrietta Stichter Habs 12, 31, 1838. 2 children.  
   A. Emily Reed Smith, b. 1, 20, 1840.  
       m. Wm. Robinson McIlvain 12, 31, '62. 3 children.  
   a. Edward Morton McIlvain, b. 10, 2, 1863.  
       m. Amie Robinson 10, 10, 1894. 1 child.  
       a. Edward Morton McIlvain, Jr., b. 7, 4, 1895.  
   b. Howard McIlvain, b. 6, 5, 1865 ; d. 3, 6, 1868.  
   c. William McIlvain, b. 11, 7, 1870.

1. 2. 5. B. Catharine Elizabeth Smith, b. 4, 20, 1847.
  - m. Jonathan Calvin Illig 11, 19, 1873. 2 children.
  - a. Edward Smith Illig, b. 12, 15, 1875.
  - b. Leonard Smith Illig, b. 3, 28, 1880.
6. George Washington Smith, b. 9, 17, 1819 ; d. 4, 28, 1899.
  - m. Susan Roland Diller 6, 30, 1850. 4 children.
  - A. Edward Vogan Smith, b. 4, 2, 1851.
  - B. Ida Virginia Smith, b. 11, 29, 1852. [3 children.
  - m. George Henderson Townsley 10, 31, 1877.
  - a. Grace Diller Townsley, b. 9. 20, '79 ; d. 5, 15, '02.
  - b. Bessie Geraldine Townsley, b. 4, 14, '80 ; d. 9, 26, '96.
  - c. George Smith Townsley, b. 10, 2, 1882.
  - c. Annie Diller Smith, b. 3, 7, 1856. [No children.
  - m. David Halowell Buchanan 10, 29, 1879.
  - d. Mary Ella Smith, b. 11, 27, 1860 ; d. 9, 5, 1886.
  - m. Jas. Edward Staley Paxson 10, 30, 1883.

2. John Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 6, 23, 1763 ; d. 1, 15, 1816.  
 Banker, merchant, and farmer.  
 m. Mary Darlington 1782. 2 children.  
 Daughter of William and Sarah (Davies) Darlington.

1. Jonathan Jones, b. 1, 17, 1785 ; d. 11, 16, 1867.  
 m. Agnes Happersett 3, 28, 1809. 9 children.

Agnes was daughter of Jacob and Agnes Happersett, and sister of Rachel, who married Samuel Jones (no relation). Two brothers of Agnes and Rachel ; Effinger married Margaret Jones, and Melchi married Rebecca Graham. Rebecca Graham's sister Hannah married David Jones. Another sister, Elizabeth, married John Jones. A third sister, Sarah, married Thomas Lincoln Jones. A fourth, Mary, married William White.

1. Mary Jones, b. 5, 10, 1810 ; d. 11, 10, 1811.
2. Jacob Happersett Jones, b. 2, 16, 1812 ; d. 2, 18, 1858.  
 m. Mary Wilson 2, 25, 1835. 6 children.

Mary was daughter of David and Elizabeth (Siter) Wilson.

- A. David Wilson Jones, b. 12, 26, 1837, single.
- B. Agnes Happersett Jones, b. 9, 21, 1839, single.
- C. Edward Wilson Jones, b. 12, 9, 1841, single.
- D. Eliza Siter Jones, b. 6, 29, 1844, single.
- E. Jacob Henry Jones, b. 11, 30, 1846, single.



MRS. ELIZABETH (MATHAI) SMITH WALLACE (see page 35).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

2. 1. 2. F. Mary Emma Jones, b. 8, 19, 1849.  
     m. Colkit Walker 4, 22, 1874. 2 children.  
     Son of Thomas U. and Ellen Walker.
- a. Frank Jones Walker, b. 12, 16, 1875.  
     b. Mary Wilson Jones Walker, b. 3, 5, 1885.
3. Elizabeth Jones, b. 7, 13, 1814 ; d. 7, 25, 1815.
4. John Jones, b. 8, 16, 1816 ; d. 8, 10, 1870.  
     m. Rachel Ann Dunwoody 2, 10, 1842. 2 children.
- A. Agnes Phillips Jones, b. 4, 11, 1851.  
         m. Robert Walter Goodwillie 1, 2, 1872. 2 children.
- a. Grace Darlington Goodwillie, b. 12, 6, 1873.  
             m. Joseph Gilbert Newton 2, 1, 1899. 1 child.
- a. Alfred Arthur Newton 11, 5, 1899.  
         b. Agnes Jones Goodwillie, b. 12, 19, 1879.
- B. William Jonathan Jones, b. 2, 17, 1863.  
         m. Eloise Fletcher Robb 6, 29, 1892. No children.
5. Hanson Jones, b. 8, 16, 1818 ; d. 9th mo., 1818.
6. Agnes Happersett Jones, b. 11, 4, 1819 ; d. 3, 10, 1866.  
     m. John Lewis Phillips 2, 1, 1838. 2 children.
- A. Jonathan Jones Phillips, b. 7, 11, 1841 ; d. 6, 11, '64.  
         Died at Fortress Monroe. Was 2d Lieut. Co. D. Penn. Cav.
- B. Clara Lewis Phillips, b. 10, 20, 1852.  
         m. Robert Baer Shields 1, 7, 1875. 8 children.
- a. Lewis Phillips Shields, b. 11, 11, '75 ; d. 9, 8, '77.  
         b. Darlington Jones Shields, b. 7, 18, 1877.  
         c. Clara Roberta Shields, b. 6, 22, 1879.  
         d. Eva Agnes Shields, b. 12, 9, 1881.  
         e. Anna Stewart Shields, b. 5, 14, 1884.  
         f. Margaret Phillips Shields, b. 6, 6, 1886.  
         g. Robert Carey Beatty Shields, b. 8, 8, 1888.  
         h. Addis Meredith Shields, b. 10, 24, 1892.
7. Oliver Hazard Jones, b. 6, 20, 1822 ; d. 9, 15, 1822.
8. Isaac Darlington Jones, b. 3, 3, 1826 ; d. 6, 5, 1885, single.
9. Thomas Franklin Jones, b. 1, 5, 1827, single.
2. William Darlington Jones, b. 6, 17, 1787 ; d. 10, 31, 1790.
2. John Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Elizabeth Graham, 1790. 11 children.

**2.**

John Jones was born in Berks County, Pa., and died at Reading Forge, Chester County, Pa. He was a farmer, merchant, and banker; and shortly before his death was elected Member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, but died before taking his seat, in his fifty-third year. Elizabeth Graham, his second wife, was the daughter of Michael Graham of Honeybrooke, Chester County, Pa. Michael Graham died 1, 7, 1814; was married 3, 16, 1769, to Margaret Kittera, who died 10, 17, 1795. She came from Lancaster County, Pa., and was the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Anderson) Kittera. Hannah was born in 1722 and died 10, 10, 1804. She was the daughter of Richard Anderson of Robinson Township, Lancaster County, Pa. Margaret (Kittera) Graham had a brother John Wilkes Kittera, First Congressman from Lancaster County, Pa.

1. Mary Darlington Jones, b. 1791; d. young.

2. Hannah Jones, b. 10, 16, 1793; d. 4, 2, 1869.

m. John Lincoln 11, 17, 1814.

5 children.

John was son of James and Elizabeth (Jones) Lincoln. (See Third Scion.)

1. James Lincoln, b. 10, 9, 1818; d. in infancy.

2. George Jones Lincoln, b. 10, 28, 1821; d. 6, 28, 1860.

m. Emily Virginia Mawson 1, 9, 1855. 3 children.

A. George Jones Lincoln, b. 2, 27, 1857.

m. Adelaide Cook Franklin 9, 22, 1885. 5 children.

a. Clifford Franklin Lincoln, b. 12, 9, 1886.

b. Alan Mawson Lincoln, b. 6, 18, 1888.

c. George Jones Lincoln, b. 4, 16, 1890.

d. Edith Marian Lincoln, b. 11, 22, 1895.

e. Margaret Hixson Lincoln, b. 8, 19, 1897.

B. Helen Conoly Lincoln, b. 8, 19, 1858.

m. William Hammersley Gilroy 9, 15, '85. 2 children.

a. Robert Lincoln Gilroy, b. 11, 11, 1887.

b. Gladys Draper Gilroy, b. 10, 16, 1891.

c. Rosalie Morgan Lincoln, b. 3, 28, '60; d. 11, 11, '66.

3. Thamazine Lincoln, b. 10, 10, 1822.

m. Samuel Miles Cresswell 12, 26, 1841. 2 children.

A. Hannah Elizabeth Cresswell, b. 1842.

m. J. Howard Jacobs 1860. 4 children.

a. Caroline Haldeman Jacobs, b. 1861. [1 child.

m. William Halliday Summerville 4, 25, 1895.

b. Sarah Lincoln Jacobs, b. 1864.

m. Davis Pierson Hoff 12, 4, 1890. 1 child.

a. Davis Pierson Hoff, Jr., b. 9, 7, 1896.



2. 2. 3. A. c. Edward Horace Jacobs, b. 1866.  
d. Howard Cresswell Jacobs, b. 1870.  
B. James Ross Cresswell, b. 5, 31, 1843 ; d. 3, 29, 1848.
4. Rees Evans Lincoln, b. 5, 30, 1825 ; d. 10, 8, 1858, single.
5. Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 3, 2, 1829 ; d. 11, 16, 1872, single.
3. George Washington Jones, b. 2, 11, 1795 ; d. 12, 1, 1820, single.
1. John Davis Jones, b. 12, 9, 1797 ; d. 8, 8, 1878.  
m. Elizabeth Johnston 9, 22, 1823. 13 children.

John Davis Jones was born at Morgantown, Berks County, Pa.

At an early age he went to Philadelphia and there engaged in mercantile business with his maternal uncles, Thomas and John Kittera Graham, in the East India trade. In 1819, in company with his older brother George Washington Jones, he went West, to Cincinnati, in the old and almost extinct Conestoga Wagons. At Wheeling they embarked on a flat-boat, October 13, and reached Cincinnati the 6th of November. They carried with them a large stock of suitable merchandise for establishing a western store, and by their integrity, skill, and industry they earned the well-deserved reputation and respect that their enterprise merited. George Washington Jones, the brother of the above, died in his twenty-fourth year, having gained the esteem, respect, and admiration of all who knew him. Elizabeth Johnston Jones, born 9, 22, 1807 ; died 11, 19, 1878, was daughter of Colonel John and Rachel (Robinson) Jones, a Philadelphia Quakeress, born 7, 12, 1785, and died 7, 24, 1840. She was married 7, 15, 1802, by the Rev. Henry Muhlenberg of Lancaster, Pa. Her husband, Colonel John Johnston, was born 3, 25, 1775, in Ballyshannon, Ireland, and died in Washington, D. C., 4, 19, 1861. He was the son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bernard) Johnston, a French Huguenot, born 11th mo., 1745, and died 10, 18, 1834.

1. Rachel Johnston Jones, b. 12, 28, 1824 ; d. 7, 19, 1834.
2. George Washington Jones, b. 10, 26, 1826 ; d. 1, 31, 1884.

A volunteer in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War against raids made by the Confederates.

- m. Jane O'Nan Tibbatts 1, 14, 1849. 9 children.
- A. Dr. John Davies Jones, b. 11, 10, 1849 ; d. 1, 5, 1903.
- m. Mary Cecillia Potter 4, 25, 1876. 2 children.

Daughter of Martin Potter of Cincinnati.

- a. Martin Potter Jones, b. 11, 29, 1878.
- b. May Martina Jones, b. 9, 3, 1884.
- B. Ann Taylor Jones, b. 6, 10, 1857.
- m. Benjamin Franklin Thomas 2, 20, '94. No children.

- 2. 4. 2. c.** Guy Bryan Jones, b. 6, 14, 1854 ; d. 7, 25, 1886, single.  
[single.]
- d.** Geo. Washington Jones, Jr., b. 6, 28, '56 ; d. 6, 21, '81,  
Assistant Paymaster U. S. Navy.
- e.** Elizabeth Johnston Jones, b. 4, 8, 1858.  
m. Samuel Wiggins Skinner 11, 17, 1886. 1 child.  
a. Samuel Wiggins Skinner, Jr., b. 6, 17, 1891.
- f.** Caleb Davies Jones, b. 3, 30, 1860, single.
- g.** Frank Johnston Jones, b. 11, 4, 1864, single.
- h.** Frederick Huntington Jones, b. 3, 13, 1866, single.
- i.** Zachary Tibbatts Jones, b. 9, 3, 1869.
- 3.** Ann Elizabeth Jones, b. 4, 22, 1828 ; d. 11, 22, 1834.
- 4.** Mary Johnston Jones, b. 7, 13, 1830 ; d. 4, 2, 1832.
- 5.** John Johnston Jones, b. 4, 9, 1832 ; d. 6, 10, 1889.

A volunteer also joining regiment to protect against raids by the enemy.

- 6.** Caleb Davies Jones, b. 3, 21, 1834 ; d. 5, 7, 1860.  
m. Mary Jane Foster 6, 9, 1856. 2 children.  
Daughter of Col. Wm. S. Foster.
- a.** William Foster Jones, b. 12, 21, '57 ; d. 5, 22, '75, single.
- b.** Robinson Johnston Jones, b. 6, 10, 1859.  
m. Bessie Bruce Thomas 11, 21, 1881. 5 children.  
Daughter of O. H. P. Thomas.
- a.** Mary Bruce Jones, b. 7, 26, 1882 ; d. 8, 12, 1895.
- b.** Elizabeth Johnston Jones, b. 5, 22, '88 ; d. 12, 20, '97.
- c.** Robinson Johnston Jones, Jr., b. 6, 22, 1890.
- d.** Perry Thomas Jones, b. 6, 22, 1890.
- e.** Llewellyn Jones, b. 6, 27, 1892.

After Caleb's death his widow, Mary, married Adolph Wood.

- 7.** Edward Jones, b. 12, 8, 1835 ; d. 1, 10, 1836.
- 8.** William Graham Jones, b. 2, 23, '37 ; d. 9, 19, '63, single.

A graduate of West Point United States Military Academy. In 1860 he left West Point and was assigned to a regiment in the far West. At the breaking out of the Civil War his regiment was at San Antonio, Texas, and when the State of Texas seceded, the United States officers and men were placed in prisons in San Antonio, and afterwards transferred to Andersonville and Libby. In 1862 he was exchanged for a Colonel in the Confederate army, he being a Captain, and took command of the

2. 4. 8. 71st Pennsylvania Regiment, and was in the "Seven Days Battle." Desirous of identifying himself with an Ohio regiment, he was advanced to Brigadier-General, and given command of the 36th Ohio, whose Colonel had been killed. He was in a number of engagements, and at the battle of Chickamauga, where he was killed.

9. Frank Johnston Jones, b. 4, 22, 1838.

m. Frances Dering Fosdick 5, 30, 1866. 5 children.

Frank Johnston Jones was a graduate of both Yale College and the Harvard Law School. At the opening of the Civil War he entered the 7th Ohio Volunteers as a private, and after four years of service, came out as Captain on General McCook's staff, with a brevet of Major for honorable service.

- A. Anna Fosdick Jones, b. 7, 8, 1868.

m. Edward Humphrey Ernst 3, 31, 1891. 2 children.

a. Frances Fosdick Ernst, b. 4, 21, '93; d. 12, 25, '94.

b. Katherine Davies Ernst, b. 3d mo., 1897.

- B. Charles Davies Jones, b. 4, 3, 1871.

- C. Samuel Fosdick Jones, b. 8, 4, 1874.

- D. Frances L'Hommedieu Jones, b. 3, 20, 1877.

- E. Edward Laurence Jones, b. 10, 9, 1879.

10. Charles Davies Jones, b. 1, 27, 1841; d. 12, 19, 1865.

He was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and entered the service in 1861. Was assigned to the Battleship "Hartford," on which Admiral Farragut made his headquarters. Contracting the gulf fever during the Mobile and Mississippi campaign, he died in 1865, at the Tremont House, Boston, after having been made Lieutenant-Commander.

11. Jonathan Jones, b. 11, 17, 1842; d. 6, 12, 1845.

12. Stephen Johnston Jones, b. 10, 2, 1844; d. 2, 9, 1846.

13. Walter St. John Jones, b. 9, 2, 1850.

m. Jean Ross 10, 5, 1881. 1 child.

Daughter of David and Agnes Ross.

He was born in New Haven, Conn. Was educated at Pt. Pleasant Academy in Sing Sing, N. Y., at West Point Military Academy; prepared for college under Private Tutor Eugene F. Bliss; graduated at Yale College in 1873 and from Law School, Conn., 1876; practiced law in all courts of the United States until 1889. Officer of several organizations, and founder of the general insurance business of Jones, Montgomery & Haas, of Conn.

- A. Agnes Jones, b. 8, 5, 1883.

**2. 4. 13.** Walter St. John Jones, *Widower*.

m. Martha Bullock Lewis 4, 30, 1889.            2 children.

Daughter of Henry and Martha (Eastburn) Lewis.

A. Elizabeth St. John Jones, b. 1, 10, 1893.

B. Henrietta Graham Jones, b. 3, 21, 1896.

**5.** Thomas Jones, b. 12, 18, 1799 ; d. 7, 21, 1881.

m. Mary Ann Clemens 3, 12, 1822.            11 children.

## 1. Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. 6, 14, 1827 ; d. 9, 3, 1894.

m. Rhoda Thompson 3, 3, 1852.            1 child.

A. Darlington Thompson Jones, b. 11, 21, 1853.

m. Hattie Mabel Beck 9, 3, 1876.            3 children.

a. Marian Clemens Jones, b. 5, 29, 1879.

b. Karl Franklin Jones, b. 10, 3, 1883.

c. Ruth Elizabeth Jones, b. 3, 7, 1893.

## 2. Margaretta Jones, b. 10, 19, 1822 ; d. 5, 17, 1828.

## 3. Caleb John Jones, b. 11, 9, 1834.

m. Alice Hough 2, 3, 1879.            4 children.

A. Paul Graham Jones, b. 11, 12, 1880 ; d. 8, 17, 1881.

B. Caleb Legh Jones, b. 5, 19, 1882.

C. Laura Jones, b. 6, 23, 1884.

D. Elizabeth Alice Jones, b. 7, 1, 1886.

## 4. Edward Everett Jones, b. 3, 12, 1837 ; d. 5, 30, 1885.

m. Phebe Davis Wiltsie 1, 20, 1869.        No children.

## 5. Reginald Heber Jones, b. 7, 16, 1839.

m. Julia Frances Willis 7, 3, 1867.        2 children.

A. Ralph Willis Jones, b. 6, 10, 1872.

B. Guy Alfred Willis Jones, b. 12, 3, 1876.

## 6. Rebecca Elizabeth Jones, b. 9, 15, 1841.

m. Rev. Legh Applegate 10, 20, 1881.       2 children.

A. Edith Rebecca Applegate, b. 10, 18, 1882.

B. Thomas Louis Applegate, b. 10, 6, 1884.

## 7. Thomas Clemens Jones, b. 1, 6, 1844.

m. Penelope Bannister 9, 10, 1877.       , 2 children.

A. Edward Ezra Jones, b. 6, 7, 1882.

B. Mary Marjorie Jones, b. 2, 26, 1892.

## 8. Clara Jones, b. 6, 30, 1848 ; d. 8, 7, 1849.

9, 10, and 11 died in infancy.

**6.** Michael Graham Jones, b. 2, 27, 1802 ; d. 4, 15, 1862.

m. Harriet Eloisa Dornin 2, 19, 1829.       6 children.

2. 6. 1. Harriet Eloise Jones, b. 6, 12, 1830 ; d. 11, 15, 1852. [3 children.  
m. Gen'l Washington Lafayette Elliott 10, 20, 1846.  
A. James Dornin Elliott, b. 11, 10, 1848 ; d. 6, 2, 1849.  
B. Jessie Vaughn Elliott, b. 12, 14, 1849.  
m. Charles Rollins Woodward 4, 7, 1870. 6 children.  
a. Florence Vaughn Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1871.  
m. Rev. Frank Moore 6, 8, 1892. 1 child.  
a. Rollins Woodward Moore, b. 2, 28, 1896.  
b. Jessie Elliott Woodward, b. 1, 5, 1873.  
m. Frederick Starr Stitt 9, 28, 1897.  
c. Robert Clark Woodward, b. 5, 6, 1875.  
d. Sarah Eleanor Woodward, b. 3, 27, 1877.  
e. William Graham Woodward, b. 3, 15, 1879.  
f. Chas. Rollins Woodward, b. 2, 22, '88 ; d. 8, 18, '88.  
C. William Graham Elliott, b. 4, 25, 1852. 2 children.  
m. Florence Myrick 6, 19, 1877. 2 children.  
After her divorce Florence Myrick Elliott married  
Edward N. Jones of Alabama.  
a. Frances Myrick Elliott, b. 6, 28, 1880.  
m. Lieut. Ernest Bertrand Gose 5, 26, 1897.  
b. Jesse Duncan Elliott, b. 6, 8, 1882.  
C. William Graham Elliott, *Divorced*.  
m. Violetta (Cox) Preston 1, 29, 1895. 1 child.  
a. Alice Maud Elliott, b. 5, 25, 1896.
2. Caleb Jones, b. 9, 16, 1833.  
Changed his name to Joel G. Trimble.  
m. Mary Hooper Nichols 10, 2, 1866. 5 children.  
He entered the army under an assumed name, as above,  
and having won distinction, he kept it and retired as  
Major Joel G. Trimble.  
A. Caleb Sidney Trimble, b. 3, 7, 1868.  
B. Mary Nichols Trimble, b. 12, 3, 1869.  
m. Frank Orlando McNew 11, 23, 1897.  
C. Martha Pinkney Trimble, b. 5, 14, 1872.  
D. William Graham Trimble, b. 10, 4, 1874.  
E. Allen Trimble, b. 3, 7, 1876.  
F. Edwin Armstrong Trimble, b. 8, 30, 1878.
3. Arabella Gertrude Jones, b. 11, 11, 1837. 5 children.  
m. James Kent Humphrey 6, 16, 1857.

2. 6. 3. A. Stella Belle Humphrey, b. 12, 25, 1859 ; d. 7, 22, 1860.  
 B. Van Rensalaer Humphrey, b. 10, 14, '62 ; d. 4, 5, '89.  
     m. Debbie Alberta Boone 11, 30, 1885.      1 child.  
     a. Stella Belle Humphrey, b. 1, 12, 1887.  
 C. Gertrude Dornin Humphrey, b. 8, 3, '64 ; d. 6, 6, '67.  
 D. Laura Eloise Humphrey, b. 7, 23, 1868.  
     m. Frank Ford 12, 10, 1885.      2 children.  
     a. Gertrude Ford, b. 11, 8, 1886.  
     b. Walter Lester Ford, b. 1, 6, 1893.  
 E. Omar Conger Humphrey, b. 1, 29, 1875.  
     A soldier in service in Manila.
4. Michael Graham Jones, Jr., b. 2, 12, 1840.  
     m. Phoebe Ella Riddle 2, 8, 1874.      1 child.  
 A. Hattie Jones, b. 11, 30, 1874.  
     m. Harvey Denton Williamson 4, 21, 1897.
4. Michael Graham Jones, Jr., *Widower*.  
     m. Margaret Jane Yale 3, 17, 1881.      No children.
5. Robert Bernard Jones, b. 3, 21, 1843.  
     m. Sidney Armstrong 6, 9, 1864.      2 children.  
 A. Eugene Armstrong Jones, b. 1, 5, 1867.  
 B. Robert Bernard Jones, Jr., b. 5, 28, 1874.
6. Alice Armstrong Jones, b. 1, 21, 1853, single.
6. Michael Graham Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Louisa Walden 3, 14, 1854.      1 child.
1. Bessie Walden Jones, b. 12, 14, 1856.  
     m. Charles Randolph Hubbard 6, 24, 1875.      3 children.  
 A. Louise Walden Hubbard, b. 7, 23, 1876.  
 B. Edwin Walden Hubbard, b. 6, 19, 1880.  
 C. Mabel Hubbard, b. 5, 10, 1884.
7. Caleb Jones, b. 1, 30, 1804 ; d. 4, 9, 1889.  
     m. Mary Ann (Taylor) Minturn 10th mo., 1837.      4 children.

Daughter of — Taylor and widow of — Minturn. Had a son Edward Minturn, a fine young man, who died early.

Caleb Jones was one of the firm of J. D. Jones & Co., Commission Merchants of Cincinnati. It was he who first gave the impetus to compile this genealogy. Like a good Welshman, he loved his ancestry, and wishing to perpetuate their names, at last he collected their data down from his great-grandfather, David Jones, to that of his own—the third generation. He once visited Wales in the hope of learning something of the family there ; but finding every other man a Jones, Evans, or Davies, he gave up the attempt, as his limited time would not permit a prolonged stay.



JOHN D. JONES (see page 43).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



2. 7. 1. Anna Jones, b. , single.
2. George Graham Jones, b. ; d. 12, 28, 1894, single.
3. Mary Cornelia Jones, b. ; d. 9, 2, 1898, single.
4. John Howell Jones, b. 6, 18, 1847.  
m. Lydia Dorothea Behrens 6, 11, 1885. No children.
8. David Jones, b. 2, 7, 1807 ; d. 4, 11, 1869.  
m. Hannah Brinton Norris 6, 14, 1838. No children.
9. Levi Bull Jones, b. 2, 7, 1807 ; d. 7, 18, 1897.  
m. Margaret Emley 11, 8, 1837. 2 children.

David and Levi Jones were twins. They learned tanning with Mr. Linville at Pequea, Lancaster County, Pa. David, it is said, courted his wife by letter, never having seen her until he came on from the West to marry her. They were recommended to each other by Jonathan Jones of the "Green Tree." It proved a happy marriage.

1. Irley Edward Jones, b. 9, 7, 1838 ; d. 8, 9, 1886.  
m. Mary Jane Mohler 1, 12, 1857. 1 child.
- A. Alice Emley Jones, b. 11, 8, 1859 ; d. 11, 27, 1859.
2. John Davis Jones, b. 2, 25, 1842 ; d. 12, 9, 1885.  
m. Eva Bidleman 5, 15, 1866. 5 children.
- A. Irley Edward Jones, b. 2, 15, 1868.  
m. Clara Josephine Kitchen 6, 15, 1893. 1 child.
- a. Katherine Evalyn Jones, b. 4, 24, 1894.
- B. Eva Bidleman Jones, b. 12, 15, 1869.  
m. Eugene Taylor Morrison 4, 17, 1890. 3 children.
- a. Margaret Mary Morrison, b. 3, 3, 1891.
- b. George Bernard Morrison, b. 7, 13, 1892.
- c. Charles Rollins Morrison, b. 10, 31, 1895.
- c. Anna Laura Jones, b. 9, 20, 1872.
- d. Charles Darlington Jones, b. 6, 12, 1876.
- e. Clarence Jones, b. 6, 5, 1882 ; d. 8, 3, 1882.
10. Margaretta Jones, b. 9, 15, 1809 ; d. 10, 1, 1900.  
m. Cromwell Pearce, Jr., 2, 26, 1828. 1 child.
1. Eliza Jane Pearce, b. 10, 16, 1830.  
m. Richard Alexander Douglas 12, 31, 1850. 3 children.
- A. Mary Douglas, b. 10, 1, 1851.  
m. Robert James Anderson 2, 17, 1887. No children.

He was a widower of Emma Duke, with two daughters, Edna Charlotte and Ruth Evelyn.

- B. Edward Varian Douglas, b. 11, 26, 1854.  
m. Cora Tilge 11, 9, 1882. 3 children.



- 3. 3. 1. B. a.** *a.* Carl Newton Bean, b. 2, 29, 1892.  
*b.* Irvin Rogers Bean, b. 9, 25, 1893.  
*c.* Russell Wm. Bean, b. 2, 25, '95 ; d. 3, 25, '98.  
*d.* Jesse Warren Bean, b. 8, 23, 1896.  
*b.* Clarence Alonzo Rogers, b. 4, 13, 1874.  
*c.* Warren Livingston Rogers, b. 3, 19, 1876.  
*d.* Loretta Happersett Rogers, b. 8, 24, 1878.  
*e.* Jesse Walker Rogers, b. 11, 23, 1880.  
*f.* Horace Lee Rogers, b. 11, 13, 1888 ; d. 1, 6, 1889.  
**c.** Caroline Sophia Happersett, b. 3, 29, 1846.  
*m.* Franklin Bear Rhoades 3, 14, 1868. 1 child.  
*a.* Francis Marion Rhoades, b. 12, 16, '68 ; d. 4, 29, '97.  
**d.** Mary Emma Happersett, b. 8, 29, '48 ; d. 4, 29, '80.  
**e.** Agnes Effinger Happersett, b. 3, 13, 1851.  
*m.* James Albert Bacon 9, 14, 1882. 2 children.  
*a.* David Jones Happersett Bacon, b. 7, 14, 1883.  
*b.* Leroy Happersett Bacon, b. 5, 24, 1888.  
**f.** Loretta Happersett, b. 5, 16, 1853 ; d. 3, 23, 1877.  
[23, 1861.  
**g.** Christiania Charlotte Happersett, b. 9, 16, 1856 ; d. 12,  
**h.** David Jones Happersett, Jr., b. 5, 19, '59 ; d. 4, 23, '73.  
**i.** Edward Jeffries Happersett, b. 4, 23, 1861.  
*m.* Sarah Jane Evans Houck 5, 30, 1888. 3 children.  
*a.* Harry Jones Happersett, b. 4, 2, 1889.  
*b.* Howard Evans Happersett, b. 11, 25, 1891.  
[9, 1894.  
*c.* Franklin Preston Happersett, b. 8, 19, 1893 ; d. 7.  
**j.** Ida Henrietta Happersett, b. 6, 16, '63 ; d. 7, 26, '87.  
**k.** Irene Darlington Happersett, b. 9, 25, 1866.  
*m.* Crosby Morton Pyle 11, 15, 1888. 1 child.  
*a.* Norris Happersett Pyle, b. 8, 31, 1889.  
**2.** Harriett Happersett, b. 2, 28, 1817 ; d. 1, 15, 1834.  
**4.** Eliza Jones, b. 8, 7, 1796 ; d. 1, 22, 1840.  
*m.* Caleb Perry Talbot 7, 4, 1819. 4 children.  
After Elizabeth's death Caleb married Elizabeth Buchanan,  
daughter of John, and had 11 children.  
**1.** John Jones Talbot, b. 8, 16, 1820 ; d. 6, 12, 1887.  
*m.* Amelia Hackett 1, 12, 1843. No children.  
**2.** Rees Happersett Talbot, b. 4, 11, 1827.  
*m.* Elizabeth Evans 8, 29, 1849. 7 children.

- 3. 4. 2. A.** Ann Amelia Talbot, b. 3, 22, 1851.  
     m. Asabel McGee West 7, 4, 1872.      4 children.  
     a. Charles Talbot West, b. 6, 19, 1875.  
     b. Walter Weston West, b. 5, 30, 1877.  
     c. Blanch Elizabeth West, b. 11, 6, 1883.  
     d. Frank McGee West, b. 2, 25, 1886.
- B.** Caleb Wilburn Talbot, b. 7, 26, 1853.  
     m. Columbia Lindsay 9, 27, 1876.      9 children.  
     a. Joseph Rees Talbot, b. 7, 3, 1877.  
     b. Edward Roy Talbot, b. 3, 21, 1879.  
     c. Earl Lindsay Talbot, b. 7, 4, 1881.  
     d. Maud Belle Talbot, b. 8, 5, 1883.  
     e. Ethel Verner Talbot, b. 7, 26, 1885.  
     f. Harrison Talbot, b. 2, 21, 1887.  
     g. Loren Evans Talbot, b. 5, 24, 1894.  
     h. Floy Talbot, b. 5, 9, 1897.  
     i. Hazel Talbot, b. 5, 9, 1897.
- C.** Edward Evans Talbot, b. 8, 17, 1855.  
**D.** Mary Florence Talbot, b. 11, 9, 1859.  
**E.** Benjamin Fremont Talbot, b. 5, 14, 1862.  
     m. Effie Nicholas 3, 6, 1895.      2 children.  
     a. Roy Colburn Talbot, b. 12, 13, 1895.  
     b. Vesta Erna Talbot, b. 12, 6, 1897.
- F.** Maud Talbot, b. 11, 18, 1866.  
     m. Joseph Pleasant Hollomon 4, 15, 1890. 2 children.  
     a. Mabel Talbot Hollomon, b. 11, 3, 1894.  
     b. Donald Richmond Hollomon, b. 10, 9, '95 ; d. 7, 6, '97.
- G.** Sadie Elizabeth Talbot, b. 6, 9, 1872.  
     m. Alexander LeRoy Harvey 10, 28, '93. No children.
- 2.** Rees Happersett Talbot, *Widower*.  
     m. Sarah A. (Hills) Hayes, widow, 1899.
- 3.** Elizabeth Talbot, b. 4, 22, 1829.  
     m. Jesse Leighton 1, 5, 1875.      No children.
- 4.** Benjamin Perry Talbot, b. 4, 21, '34 ; d. 11, 25, '63, single.  
     A soldier in the Civil War ; killed at Missionary Ridge.
- 5.** Jonathan Jones, b. 3, 29, 1799 ; d. 7, 20, 1832, single.
- 6.** Maria Louisa Jones, b. 6, 2, 1801 ; d. 3, 6, 1861.  
     m. John Bruner 3, 17, 1825.      7 children.  
     John Bruner was born 12, 29, 1799 ; d. 8, 22, 1890. He was  
     son of Owen and Elizabeth (Weaver) Bruner, and grandson  
     of Owen and Fanny (Gross) Bruner.

- 3. 6. 1.** Dr. William Happersett Bruner, b. 5, 17, '26 ; d. 8, 10, '86.  
     m. Jane Winters Woodruff 1, 28, 1864.      3 children.
- A. William Woodruff Bruner, b. 12, 3, 1864.
- B. Mary Bruner, b. 3, 7, 1866.  
         m. George Wolf Ryon 10, 9, 1888.      4 children.
- a. James Bruner Ryon, b. 7, 3, 1889.
- b. George Wolf Ryon, Jr., b. 6, 18, 1892.
- c. Walter Ryon, b. 7, 5, 1894.
- d. John Ryon, b.
- C. Jane Winters Bruner, b. 1, 6, 1869.  
         m. Sidney Lovell 4, 16, 1890.      1 child.
- a. Donald Lovell, b. 7, 7, 1895 ; d. 7, 1, 1897.
2. Isaac Bruner Bruner, b. 9, 5, 1825 ; d. 9, 21, 1879.  
     m. Rachel Emma Lewis 1, 20, 1862.      3 children.
- Daughter of Levis and Mary (James) Lewis.
- A. John Edgar Bruner, b. 8, 18, 1867.
- B. Fanny Adele Bruner, b. 10, 21, 1871.
- C. William Herbert Bruner, b. 3, 10, 1874.
3. Elizabeth Ann Bruner, b. 1, 22, 1832.  
     m. Scott Patten 5, 9, 1854.      5 children.
- Son of James and Ann Patten.
- A. William Bruner Patten, b. 6, 25, 1855 ; d. 2, 11, 1868.
- B. Anna Mary Patten, b. 1, 26, 1857.  
         m. John William Ryan 1, 24, 1882.      No children.
- C. Florence Harriet Patten, b. 10, 31, 1858.  
         m. Robert E. Haldeman 9, 7, 1881.
- D. Edith Whitley Patten, b. 8, 27, 1871.
- E. Nellie Frances Patten, b. 8, 26, 1873.
4. David Jones Bruner, b. 3, 19, 1834.  
     m. Anna Mary Lewis 1, 17, 1876.      3 children.
- Daughter of Levis and Mary (James) Lewis.
- A. John Levis Bruner, b. 9, 20, 1878.
- B. Mary Elvina Bruner, b. 3, 19, 1882.
- C. Edwin Roland Bruner, b. 2, 11, 1885.
5. Hannah Maria Bruner, b. 9, 1, 1836.  
     m. Jacob Dampman 11, 7, 1865.      3 children.

Jacob was a widower of Catherine Buchanan with four children, John Buchanan, Martha Clement, Rebecca and Peter. Jacob was a son of Peter and Rebecca.

3. 6. 5. A. Marian Hortense Dampman, b. 10, 26, 1868.  
 B. Carl Morrell Dampman, b. 7, 21, 1872.  
 C. Arthur Bruner Dampman, b. 3, 28, 1877.
6. Rebecca Frances Bruner, b. 10, 19, 1838.  
 m. Lewis Cunningham Thompson 6, 10, '62. 4 children.  
 Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Thompson.
- A. Elizabeth Mary Thompson, b. 3, 15, 1863.  
 m. Frank Bailey Parsons 2, 20, 1890. No children.
- B. Marie Louise Thompson, b. 8, 19, 1864.  
 m. Henry Townsend Blodget 1, 24, 1900.
- C. William Mitchell Thompson, b. 12, 15, 1871.  
 m. Mary Jane Sherman 1, 7, 1902.
- D. Elsie Thompson, b. 7, 29, 1878.
7. Emma Margaret Bruner, b. 5, 26, 1842.  
 m. Elihu Griffith 4, 13, 1870. No children.  
 Son of Thomas and Christiania (McCammon) Griffith.
7. William Graham Jones, b. 7, 5, 1803 ; d.  
 m. Dinah Smith 1, 16, 1834. 7 children.  
 Dinah Smith, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Matthai) Smith, born December 20, 1810 ; died September 20, 1883.  
 William G. Jones and Dinah Smith were second cousins.  
 He was a tanner and conducted the business in Earl Township, Lancaster County. In 1844 he removed to Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.
1. Henrietta Jones, b. 10, 7, 1834 ; d. 4, 17, 1894.  
 m. William Alexander Cottingham 12, 8, '53. 3 children.
- A. James Alexander Cottingham, b. 9, 23, '54 ; d. 3, 5, '79.
- B. Anna Margaret Cottingham, b. 12, 20, 1858.  
 m. Dr. Charles Malin Faulkner 7, 8, '86. 2 children.
- a. Mabel Emma Faulkner, b. 11, 23, 1888.
- b. Charles James Faulkner, b. 8, 1, 1900.
- C. Bessie Cottingham, b. 8, 17, 1865.  
 m. John William Zollinger 11, 13, 1883. 1 child.
- a. John Cottingham Zollinger, b. 6, 4, 1888.
2. Edward Smith Jones, b. 11, 17, '36 ; d. 7, 24, '67, single.
3. David Oliver Jones, b. 1, 26, 1839 ; married.
4. Wm. Henry Jones, b. 3, 26, 1842 ; d. 4, 23, 1888, single.
5. George Smith Jones, b. 11, 9, 1844 ; d. 1881, single.
6. Elizabeth Jones, b. 9, 16, 1847 ; d. 9, 24, 1873, single.
7. John David Jones, b. 7, 15, 1852.  
 m. Alice Seal 8, 27, 1874. 1 child.

3. 7. 7. A. Alberta Grace Jones, b. 10, 23, 1875.  
     m. Carey Cyrus Williams 9, 16, 1896. 1 child.  
     a. Frederiek Jones Williams, b. 9, 12, 1897.
7. John David Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Rena Meeks 11, 26, 1884. No children.
8. Caleb Jones, b. 12, 19, 1806 ; d. 4, 9, 1871.  
     m. Margaret Graeff 11, 10, 1842. 5 children.
1. Hannah Elizabeth Jones, b. 7, 27, 1843.  
     m. William Hain 3, 27, 1866. 3 children.
- A. Margaret Jones Hain, b. 12, 17, 1870.  
     m. Irvin Daniel Lengel 3, 7, 1894. 2 children.  
     a. William Hain Lengel, b. 2, 7, 1896.  
     b. Marian Lengel, b. 2, 4, 1898.
- B. Elizabeth May Hain, b. 7, 10, 1872.
- C. Hannah Kintzel Hain, b. 7, 28, 1874.
2. Louisa Jones, b. 7, 23, 1846, single.
3. Adaline Jones, b. 6, 18, 1849.  
     m. Hiram Hollinger 4, 11, 1872. 3 children.
- A. Emily Minerva Hollinger, b. 3, 19, 1873.  
     m. Dr. Alonzo Andrews 7, 17, 1895.
- B. Sallie Catherine Hollinger, b. 9, 20, 1875.
- C. Margaret Jones Hollinger, b. 6, 29, 1879.
4. Emily Jones, b. 11, 3, 1852.  
     m. Charles Miller Heilman 6, 11, 1874. 2 children.
- A. Charles Jones Heilman, b. 5, 13, 1875.
- B. Samuel Clarence Heilman, b. 5, 25, 1881.
5. Sarah Margaret Jones, b. 6, 4, 1855.  
     m. Samuel Heber Jones 10, 31, 1892. No children.
- Son of John D. and Margaret (Laverty) Jones.
9. Rebecca Happersett Jones, b. 7, 21, 1808 ; d. 2, 10, 1887, single.
10. John Davis Jones, b. 8, 21, 1812 ; d. 1, 29, 1882.  
     m. Margaret Jones Laverty 12, 30, 1841. 5 children.
1. David Jones, b. 3, 17, 1844 ; d. 7, 21, 1897, single.
2. Rebecca Laverty Jones, b. 6, 11, 1846.  
     m. John Braeken 11, 28, 1867. 7 children.
- A. Kate Elizabeth Braeken, b. 10, 15, 1868.
- B. John Walter Braeken, b. 9, 2, 1870.  
     m. Irene Read 10, 11, 1899. 1 child.  
     a. Read Braeken, b. 5th mo., 1900.

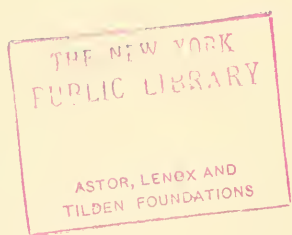


- 3. 10.** 2. c. Maria Gertrude Bracken, b. 8, 4, 1872.  
 d. Louisa Leacock Bracken, b. 4, 17, 1875.  
     m. Walter Hudson 10, 8, 1902.  
 e. Mary Jones Bracken, b. 6, 16, 1877.  
 f. Margaret Jones Bracken, b. 6, 25, 1879.  
 g. Samuel Heber Bracken, b. 7, 12, 1884.
3. William Graham Jones, b. 5, 6, 1850.  
     m. Hannah Bertha Focht 5, 1, 1888.      No children.
4. Samuel Heber Jones, b. 3, 5, 1852.  
     m. Sarah Margaret Jones 10, 31, 1892.      No children.
5. Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. 3, 15, 1857.  
     m. John Rodney Clarke 11, 30, 1899.      No children.
- 4.** Rebecca Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 9, 26, 1766 ; d. 1, 22, 1850.  
     m. John Good, 1788.      5 children.  
     Brother of Robert, James, and Jane.      Son of Robert and Mary.
- 1.** John Good, b. 7, 10, 1790 ; d.      , single.
- 2.** Jonathan Jones Good, b. 10, 18, 1791 ; d.       
     m. Hannah Dundas Biddle.      2 children.  
     Daughter of Marks John and Hannah (Dundas) Biddle.
1. John Biddle Good, b. 11, 29, 1815 ; d. 4, 23, 1837, single.
2. Thomas Dundas Good, b. 12, 1, 1817 ; d. 4, 22, 1851, single.  
     After Jonathan's death, Hannah married (11, 27, 1832)  
     Abram Adams.
- 3.** Margaret Good, b. 9, 28, 1793 ; d. 8, 6, 1874.  
     m. John William Roseberry 9, 28, 1816.      4 children.  
     Son of William and Mary (Mackey) Roseberry (b. 12, 3,  
     1791).
1. John Washington Roseberry, b. 7, 28, 1817 ; d. 3, 21, 1893.  
     m. Elizabeth Sargeant Douglas 10, 28, 1846.      8 children.  
     Daughter of George and Mary (Bannan) Douglas.
- A. Douglas Roseberry, b. 10, 6, 1847 ; d. 4, 27, 1850.
- B. George Douglas Roseberry, b. 6, 11, 1849.  
     m. Marietta Margaret Mudey 1, 11, '78.      4 children.
- a. Mary Morgan Roseberry, b. 12, 2, 1878.
- b. Elizabeth Douglas Roseberry, b. 6, 25, 1881.
- c. John Washington Roseberry, b. 7, 8, 1884.
- d. George Douglas Roseberry, b. 9, 19, 1886.





MRS. MARGARETTA (JONES) PEARCE VARIAN (see page 50).







- 5. 1. 5. B. a.** Louise Anna Wright, b. 1, 22, 1894.  
 b. Albert Markley Wright, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1895.  
 c. Margaret Cunningham Wright, b. 12, 16, 1896.  
 d. David Bartram Wright, b. 3, 10, 1898.  
 e. Robert Caldwell Wright, b. 2, 4, 1901.
- c.** Mary Corinne Caldwell, b. 9, 29, 1869.  
 m. John Edgar Kloss 7, 8, 1897. 2 children.  
 a. Victoria Marguerite Kloss, b. 1, 8, 1899.  
 b. John Edgar Kloss, Jr., b. 3, 28, 1900.
- D.** David Roy Caldwell, b. 8, 14, 1872, single.  
**E.** Margaret Cunningham Caldwell, b. 11, 27, 1873.  
**F.** Nina Chace Caldwell, b. 6, 12, 1875.  
**G.** Helen Ray Caldwell, b. 8, 21, 1876.
- 6.** William Hutchinson Cunningham, b. 1842, single.  
**7.** Juniata Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 1844, single.  
**8.** Jeremiah Jones Cunningham, b. 7, 17, 1846.  
 m. Mary Heiskell 8, 10, 1883. 4 children.  
 A. Mary Eliza Cunningham, b. 10, 23, 1884.  
 B. Ruth Heiskell Cunningham, b. 4, 1, 1888.  
 C. Margaret Cunningham, b. 11, 11, 1891.  
 D. Helen Cunningham, b. 8, 25, 1894.
- 2.** Margaret Cunningham, b. 10, 13, 1798; d. 5, 13, 1848.  
 m. William Morrison 3, 20, 1823. 9 children.  
 He was born 12, 18, 1796, and died 5, 8, 1863. [single.
- 1.** Edmund Cunningham Morrison, b. 9, 3, 1824; d. 6, 3, 1865,  
**2.** Nathaniel Cunningham Morrison, b. 11, 10, 1826.  
 m. Rebecca Reed 9, 22, 1853. 7 children.  
 A. Charles Morrison, b. 7, 2, 1854.  
 B. Frank Morrison, b. 10, 10, 1855.  
 C. Ella Morrison, b. 8, 22, 1857.  
 D. Mary Pitman Morrison, b. 8, 8, 1859.  
 m. William Carr Wilson 11, 29, 1883. 2 children.  
 a. Bertha Morrison Wilson, b. 12, 7, 1884.  
 b. Helen Kinley Wilson, b. 7, 2, 1893.  
**E.** Laura Bell Morrison, b. 12, 13, 1861; d. 9, 22, 1863.  
**F.** Horace Morrison, b. 8, 15, 1865.  
 m. Lucy Janet Skeen 10, 27, 1897. 1 child  
 G. Bertha Morrison, b. 7, 21, 1869.
- 3.** Louisa Jane Morrison, b. 8, 21, 1829.  
 m. John Baker 3, 30, 1853. 1 children.

5. 2. 3. A. Victor Wirt Baker, b. 18, 1855.  
     m. Sophia Smith 11, 24, 1881. 4 children.  
     a. Emily Questine Baker, b. 8, 11, 1882.  
     b. Annie Louisa Baker, b. 1, 31, 1884.  
     c. Frank Ellsworth Baker, b. 6, 17, 1886.  
     d. Charles Malvern Baker, b. 6, 25, 1888.  
   B. Mary Rosalind Baker, b. 2, 7, '57 ; d. 5, 27, '72, single.  
   C. Margaret Jane Baker, b. 9, 25, '58 ; d. 10, 4, '89, single.  
   D. John Elmer Ellsworth Baker, b. 11, 26, 1860.  
     m. Emma Eberley 10, 23, 1893. 1 child.  
     a. Lloyd Garrison Baker, b. 12, 25, 1894.
4. Mary Jones Morrison, b. 8, 4, 1831.  
     m. John Templeton Alexander 12, 25, 1855. 4 children.  
     He was born 12, 2, 1834 ; d. 6, 26, 1870.
- A. Araminta Sarah Alexander, b. 10, 19, 1856.  
     m. Alex. Armstrong Johnston 6, 5, '84. 4 children.  
     a. George Russell Johnston, b. 7, 15, 1885.  
     b. William Marshall Johnston, b. 5, 15, 1887.  
     c. Mary Margaret Johnston, b. 3, 20, 1890.  
     d. Raymond Armstrong Johnston, b. 12, 27, 1895.
- B. William Cunningham Alexander, b. 11, 17, 1859.  
     m. Annetta Haines King 11, 27, 1894. 1 child.  
     Daughter of John and Margaret (Scott) King.
- a. King Alexander, b. 8, 23, 1895.
- C. Minerva Bell Alexander, b. 10, 4, '62 ; d. 11, 5, '82, single.
- D. Anna May Alexander, b. 1, 8, 1866.  
     m. William Henry Thorn 9, 8, 1896. 1 child.  
     a. Althea Thorn, b. 6, 29, 1897.
- E. Juliana Rebecca Morrison, b. 4, 15, 1834, single.
- F. Rachel Bell Morrison, b. 9, 20, 1836.  
     [1834.) No children.  
     m. Joshua Morrison Shaver, 1, 26, 1887 (b. 2, 1,  
     G. Wm. Alfred Morrison, b. 2, 19, '38 ; d. 3, 1, '78, single.  
     H. Hannah Elizabeth Morrison, b. 4, 6, 1839, single.
3. Jonathan Jones Cunningham, b. 1, 16, 1800 ; d. 3, 16, 1864.  
     m. Sarah Gillespie 6, 30, 1835. 3 children.
1. Nathaniel Cunningham, b. 4, 26, 1840.  
     m. Nancy Edith Murteer 4, 30, 1880. 2 children.  
     A. Joseph Martin Cunningham, b. 3, 16, 1881.  
     B. Nathaniel Cunningham, b. 10, 6, 1883.

5. 3. 1. Nathaniel Cunningham, *Widower*.
  - m. Julia A. Kelsey 10, 2, 1889. No children.
2. William Owen Cunningham, b. 6, 26, 1842.
  - m. Elizabeth Missner 3, 10, 1869. 2 children.
  - A. Grace Cunningham, b. 11, 10, 1871.
    - m. Arthur Leland Snow 4, 21, 1897.
  - B. Frank Cunningham, b. 1, 15, 1883.
3. Dr. Joseph Martin Cunningham, b. 6, 12, 1846.
  - m. Bella Bemis 9, 13, 1883. 4 children.
  - A. Charles Cunningham, b. 3, 11, 1885.
  - B. Margaret Cunningham, b. 7, 20, 1887.
  - c. Helen Cunningham, b. 4, 20, 1889.
  - d. Louisa Cunningham, b. 4, 29, 1892.
4. Rebecca Cunningham, b. 1, 4, 1803 ; d. 8, 28, 1888.
  - m. John Dysart 3, —, 1829. 5 children.
  1. Elizabeth Dysart, b. 12, 17, 1829 ; d. 4, 14, 1864.
    - m. Arthur Hill Clarke 10, 19, 1854. 1 child.
    - A. Arthur Bower Clark, b. 7, 27, 1855 ; d. 2, 26, 1856.
  2. Mary Dysart, b. 6, 15, 1831.
    - m. Samuel Benton McCord 11, 22, 1853. 4 children.
    - A. Rebecca McCord, b. 8, 31, 1855.
      - m. Dudley Hinman 9, 21, 1881. 4 children.
      - a. Samuel Malony Hinman, b. 6, 10, 1882.
      - b. William Dudley Hinman, b. 8, 23, 1883.
      - c. Earl Edward Hinman, b. 4, 4, 1888.
      - d. Ellen Porter Hinman, b. 2, 1, 1891.
    - B. John McCord, b. 12, 13, 1858, single.
    - c. James McCord, b. 3, 13, 1862, single.
    - d. Ellen McCord, b. 3, 26, 1865, single.
  3. William Dysart, b. 12, 1, 1833 ; d. 4, 2, 1850, single.
  4. Margaret Dysart, b. 9, 7, 1835.
    - m. James North Postlethwaite 12, 19, 1865. 4 children.  
[26, 1867.
    - A. Alexander Dysart Postlethwaite, b. 10, 8, 1866 ; d. 2,
    - B. Anna Rebecca Postlethwaite, b. 5, 20, 1868. [1 child.
    - m. Prof. Milton Washington Garrett 12, 25, 1895.
    - a. Eva Margaret Garrett, b. 3, 13, 1897.
    - c. Harry Cunningham Postlethwaite, b. 4, 24, 1870, single.
    - d. George North Postlethwaite, b. 8, 20, 1877, single.
  5. James Alexander Dysart, b. 12, 23, 1837.
    - m. Anne Elizabeth McManigle 10, 17, 1866. 1 child.

5. 4. 5. A. Annie Elizabeth Dysart, b. 7, 19, 1867.  
     m. John Purcell Drake 6, 14, 1894. 1 child.  
     a. Rebecca Elizabeth Drake, b. 3, 11, 1897.
5. James Alexander Dysart, *Widower*.  
     m. Elizabeth Witheraw 1, 16, 1872. No children.
5. Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 3, 3, 1805.  
     m. Samuel Thompson 8, 6, 1833.
1. Col. William Thompson, b. 5, 22, 1834.
2. Lewis Cunningham Thompson, b. 11, 7, 1835.  
     m. Rebecca Frances Bruner 6, 10, 1862. 5 children.
- A. Elizabeth Mary Thompson, b. 3, 15, 1863.  
     m. Frank Bailey Parsons 2, 20, 1890. No children.
- B. Marie Louise Thompson, b. 8, 19, 1864.  
     m. Henry Townsend Blodget 1, 24, 1900.
- C. William Mitchell Thompson, b. 12, 15, 1871.  
     m. Mary Jane Sherman 1, 7, 1902.
- D. Elsie Thompson, b. 7, 29, 1878.
3. Emily Jane Thompson, b. 7, 21, 1838 ; d. 11, 17, 1880.  
     m. Edward Carey Baird 10, 11, 1866. 1 child.
- A. Bessie Carey Baird, b. 9, 1, 1867.  
     m. Joseph Albright Archbald 10, 3, '94. 3 children.
- a. Joseph Albright Archbald, Jr., b. 8, 5, 1897.
- b. Edward Baird Archbald, b. 8, 13, 1898.
- c. Heber Thompson Archbald, b. 11, 12, 1900.
4. Heber Samuel Thompson, b. 8, 14, 1840.  
     m. Sarah Eliza Beck 1, 23, 1865. 4 children.
- Daughter of Isaac Beck.
- A. Emily Baird Thompson, b. 11, 10, 1866.  
     m. John Parke Hood 4, 15, 1891. 3 children.
- a. John Parke Hood, Jr., b. 4, 21, 1893.
- b. Sidney Hood, b. 1, 2, 1896.
- c. James Gowan Hood, b. 12, 27, 1899.
- B. Samuel Clifton Thompson, b. 5, 7, 1869.
- C. Margaretta Thompson, b. 5, 5, 1871.  
     m. James Archbald, Jr., 10, 21, 1897.
- D. Heber Harris Thompson, b. 9, 12, 1880.
6. Jane Cunningham, b. 2, 18, 1807 ; d. 6, 4, 1834.  
     m. Jacob Mattern 2, 28, 1833. 1 child.
- Jacob Mattern was married twice after Jane Cunningham's death. He was born 8, 15, 1807, and died 5, 5, 1892.



- 5. 6.** 1. Jonathan Cunningham Mattern, b. 11, 30, '33 ; d. 1, 20, '76.  
     m. Sarah Jane Rea 2, 25, '58 (d. 12, 8, '67.) No children.

1. Jonathan Cunningham Mattern, *Widower*.  
     m. Julia Rodgers 8, 30, 1869. No children.  
     She was born 1, 8, 1837, and died 10, 17, 1876.

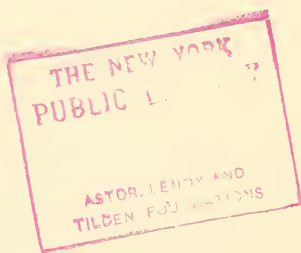
- A. Josephine Mattern, b. 11, 10, 1870.  
 B. Ruth Mattern, b. 1, 25, 1872.  
 C. Mary Mattern, b. 1, 25, 1872.  
 D. Sallie Rea Mattern, b. 8, 13, 1873.  
 E. Campbell Mattern, b. 6, 7, 1875 ; d. 5, 16, 1876.

- 7.** Mary Cunningham, b. 7, 15, 1819 ; d. 11, 16, 1870.  
     m. James Scott Galbraith 8, 9, 1838. 7 children.
1. Elizabeth Galbraith, b. 12, 23, 1839 ; d. 4, 29, 1896.  
     m. James Patterson Smith 3, 20, 1866. 2 children.
- A. Mary Cunningham Smith, b. 9, 12, 1871 ; d. 7, 11, 1872.  
 B. George Morgan Smith, b. 6, 4, 1873.
2. Nancy Scott Galbraith, b. 3, 27, 1842.  
     m. James Scott Rakerd 4, 22, 1875. 3 children.
- A. Bertha Baird Rakerd, b. 3, 2, 1876 ; d. 2, 6, 1881.  
 B. James Scott Rakerd, b. 9, 20, 1878 ; d. 9, 20, 1878.  
 C. Mary Scott Rakerd, b. 9, 20, 1878 ; d. 1, 31, 1881.  
     (drowned), single.
3. John Dysart Galbraith, b. 2, 24, 1844 ; d. 5, 1876
4. Sidney Galbraith, b. 10, 15, 1846 ; d. 3, 14, 1850.  
     [4, 2, 1850.
5. Jonathan Jones Cunningham Galbraith, b. 5, 7, 1848 ; d.
6. William F. Galbraith, b. 5, 29, '50 ; d. 11, 28, '72, single.
7. Winfield Scott Galbraith, b. 7, 8, 1852 ; d. 7, 11, 1856.
- 8.** Hannah Jones Cunningham, b. 4, 9, 1812 ; d. 3, 20, 1891.  
     m. John Samuel Morris 5, 18, 1836. 10 children.
1. Mary Jane Morris, b. 6, 14, 1840, single.
2. Anna Rebecca Morris, b. 9, 16, 1838.  
     m. George Elijah Hoffman 9, 20, 1860. 5 children.
- A. Samuel Morris Hoffman, b. 4, 5, 1862.  
 B. Dr. John Lewis Hoffman, b. 8, 3, 1864.  
 C. Alice Rebecca Hoffman, b. 2, 26, 1867.  
     m. Dr. Harlowe Ashton Boyle 10, 3, '94. 3 children.
- a. Anna Morris Boyle, b. 10, 11, 1895.  
 b. Sarah Richards Boyle, b. 12, 8, 1896.  
 c. John Alexander Boyle, b. 10, 23, 1898.

5. 8. 2. D. Harry Leslie Hoffman, b. 3, 16, 1871.  
 E. Lucy Brewster Hoffman, b. 9, 7, 1873.  
     m. William Wilson McCloy 6, 12, 1900.      1 child.  
     a. ——— McCloy, b. 3, 27, 1903.
3. Robert Cunningham Morris, b. 6, 14, 1840.  
     m. Clara Boyle 10, 21, 1868.      9 children.
- A. Henry Timothy Morris, b. 1, 30, 1870.  
     m. Margaret Krause 6, 7, 1900.      1 child.  
     Margaret, daughter of John Samuel and Frances  
     (Luckenbach) Krause, both of Moravian lineage  
     and early Bethlehem settlers.  
     [5, 1901.  
     a. John Sam'l Morris, b. 3, 1, 1901 ; d. 3,  
     b. John Connor Morris, b. 8, 28, 1871 ; d. 3, 2, 1900.  
     c. Ellen Boyle Morris, b. 6, 10, 1873.  
     d. Robert Morris, b. 2, 18, 1875.  
     e. Clara Morris, b. 1, 19, 1877 ; d. in infancy.  
     f. Anna Margaret Morris, b. 1, 26, 1878.  
     g. Katherine McCamant Morris, b. 2, 3, 1882.  
     h. Allan Cunningham Morris, b. 5, 17, 1884.  
     i. George Lewis Morris, b. 9, 2, 1890 ; d. in infancy.
4. Henry Lewis Morris, b. 8, 28, 1842, single.
5. Elizabeth Cunningham Morris, b. 12, 11, 1844.  
     m. George William Kennedy 1, 1, 1866.      4 children.
- A. Dr. Robert Morris Kennedy, U. S. Navy, b. 6, 21, 1867.  
     m. Bessie Marsden Murdaugh 8, 3, 1898.
- B. Louis Thompson Kennedy, b. 10, 5, 1872.
- C. Jennie Morris Kennedy, b. 7, 25, 1874.  
     m. Jacob William Fox 6, 9, 1897.      2 children.  
     a. Elizabeth Fox, b. 11, 7, 1899.  
     b. Edward George Fox, b. 12, 27, 1900.  
     d. George Maisch Kennedy, b. 11, 24, 1878.
6. Samuel Richard Morris, b. 6, 6, 1847, single.  
     Died during the Civil War in a Southern prison.
7. Alice Margaret Morris, b. 7, 10, 1849 ; d. 3, 8, 1851.
8. Lewis Morris, b. 7, 10, 1851 ; d. 7, 22, 1852.
9. John Morris, b. 7, 10, 1851.
10. Allen Cunningham Morris, b. 8, 13, 1854 ; d. 4, 4, 1856.  
     [single.
6. Squire Caleb Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 11, 16, 1770 ; d. 1830  
     His mother died at his house at the foot of the Welsh Mountain in 1819.



MAJOR JOEL G. TRIMBLE (see page 47).



7. Squire Jonathan Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 3, 30, 1772 ; d. 2, [24, 1850.  
m. Rebecca Frescoln 12th mo., 1796. 9 children.

She was born 4, 7, 1776 ; d. 1, 6, 1854. She was a half-sister of Rev. Leonard Frescoln.

1. Caleb Jones, b. 10, 2, 1798 ; d. 2, 18, 1886.  
m. Rebecca Culbertson 9, 5, 1822. 5 children.

Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson.

[23, 1888, single.

1. Elizabeth Culbertson ("Lily") Jones, b. 7, 24, 1823 ; d. 6,  
2. John Wesley Jones, b. 11, 20, 1825 ; d. 9, 12, 1871.

Captain in Civil War.

m. Margaret Jane Wendell 6, 14, 1860. 4 children.

A. Jonathan Henry Jones, b. 12, 28, 1860.

B. Caleb Jones, b. 3, 20, 1863.

C. Ulysses Grant Jones, b. 2, 5, 1866.

D. John Wesley Jones, Jr., b. 8, 10, 1868.

3. Rebecca Jones, b. 11, 27, 1829 ; d. 3, 29, 1857, single.

4. Sarah Jones, b. 2, 11, 1832 ; d. 4, 26, 1860, single.

5. Louisa Jones, b. 2, 22, 1839 ; d. 12, 27, 1863.

m. Kenny Robinson 5, 16, 1861. 2 children.

A. Sarah Louisa Robinson, b. 12, 29, 1861.

m. Harvey Newcomer Wise 5, 28, 1885. 6 children.

a, b, c, d, e, died in infancy.

f. Thomas Kenny Wise, b. 9, 23, 1895.

B. Anna Rebecca Robinson, b. 12, 29, 1861.

# 1. Caleb Jones, *Widower*.

m. Ann Culbertson 10, 31, 1848. 1 child.

Ann was a sister of Rebecca, Caleb's first wife.

1. Emma Culbertson Jones, b. 10, 3, 1849 ; d. 9, 13, 1877.

m. Joseph Linley Wilson 8, 9, 1872. 2 children.

A. Annie Wilson, b. 10, 3, 1873.

m. Charles Allen Weibley 10, 1, 1895. 2 children.

a. Bertha Catherine Weibley, b. 6, 25, 1896.

b. Jeremiah Linley Weibley, b. 11, 14, 1897.

B. James Alfred McCray Wilson, b. 8, 22, 1875.

m. Marian Caster 10, 23, 1896.

2. Margaret Jones, b. 1800 ; d. 10, 12, 1868, single.

7. 3. George Jones, b. 2, 12, 1803 ; d. 4, 25, 1862.  
     m. Maria Buchanan 3, 17, 1833.                      3 children.
1. Nathan Davis Jones, b. 3, 17, 1834.  
     m. Mary Jane Stauffer 10, 22, 1863.                      1 child.
- A. Clara Ada Jones, b. 7, 17, 1865.
1. Nathan Davis Jones, *Widower*.  
     m. Clara Elizabeth Stauffer 5, 19, 1870.                      2 children.
- A. Willie Lewis Jones, b. 4, 16, 1872 ; d. 1, 22, 1873.
- B. Charles Walter Jones, b. 10, 30, 1874.  
         m. Lyncie Henry 9, 24, 1896.                      1 child.
- a. Ethel Lural Jones, b. 10, 23, 1897.
2. Elizabeth Buchanan Jones, b. 10, 25, 1835.  
     m. William McLaughlin Lewis 8, 17, 1859.                      2 children.
- A. Ann Lewis, b. 6, 23, 1861.  
         m. Wilder Davis 4, 1, 1891.                      No children.
- B. William Templeton Lewis, b. 11, 29, 1866.  
         m. Emma Caroline Beetley 12, 25, 1896.                      No children.
3. Rebecca Marian Jones, b. 9, 25, 1837.  
     m. Samuel Hillman 3, 11, 1858.                      1 child.
- A. Charles Leavitt Hillman, b. 2, 1, 1859.  
         m. Christine Lansing Dunn 1, 20, 1881.                      1 child.
- a. Charles Samuel Hillman, b. 10, 14, 1881.
4. Ann Jones, b. 5, 1, 1805 ; d. 11, 16, 1848.  
     m. Thomas Sterling McClune 6, 10, 1841.                      3 children.
1. James Kennedy McClune, b. 5, 7, '42 ; d. 1, 20 '64, single.
2. Anna Margaret McClune, b. 4, 1, '44 ; d. 7, 29, '62, single.
3. Mary Sterling McClune, b. 4, 25, 1847 ; d. 10, 5, 1887.  
     m. Capt. Stephen Harrie Witt 12, 29, 1868.                      2 children.
- A. William Winpenny Witt, b. 8, 2, 1870 ; d. 5, 19, 1876.
- B. Harry Oscar Witt, b. 5, 29, 1874.  
         m. Amelia Pearl Johnston 1, 4, 1897.                      1 child.
- a. Jessie Sterling Witt, b. 12, 28, 1897.

After Ann Jones's death, Thomas McClune married Harriet Culbertson.

5. Leonard Frescoln Jones, b. 1807 ; d. 6, 12, 1889, single.
6. David Jones, b. 6, 8, 1811 ; d. 6, 26, 1829, single.
7. Cyrus Jones, b. 5, 12, 1813 ; d. 2, 18, 1815.
8. John Davis Jones, b. 4, 22, 1815 ; d. 12, 21, 1884.  
     m. Elizabeth Sharpe Summers 10, 15, 1840.                      7 children.
1. Henrietta Summers Jones, b. 6, 2, 1842.  
     m. Joseph Heath Hunt 4, 12, 1866.                      6 children.

7. 8. 1. A. Florence Heath Hunt, b. 2, 11, 1868 ; d. 7, 25, 1868.  
 B. Lilian Heath Hunt, b. 7, 22, 1874.  
 C. Henrietta Summers Hunt, b. 7, 1, 1876.  
 D. Chresswell John Hunt, b. 9, 16, 1880.  
 E. Amy Pedrick Hunt, b. 7, 9, 1883.  
 F. Mary Elizabeth Hunt, b. 10, 2, 1884.
2. Caleb Jones, b. 9, 29, 1844 ; d. 2, 12, 1883.  
 Soldier in 29th Penn. Vol. with Sherman.
3. William David Jones, b. 11, 13, 1846 ; d. 2, 8, 1864.
4. Henry Clay Jones, b. 10, 3, 1850.  
 m. Mary Levina Attleberger 10, 24, 1883. 1 child.  
 A. Elizabeth Keller Jones, b. 7, 21, 1884.
5. Elizabeth Summers Jones, b. 3, 18, 1853.  
 m. William Henry Baldwin 10, 20, 1880. 6 children.  
 A. Henrietta Hunt Baldwin, b. 9, 20, 1881.  
 B. Harry Jones Baldwin, b. 12, 24, 1883.  
 C. William Henry Baldwin, Jr., b. 7, 8, 1886.  
 D. Dale Sparhawk Baldwin, b. 4, 19, 1888.  
 E. Louis Summers Baldwin, b. 4, 7, 1890 ; d. 10, 11, 1892.  
 F. Elizabeth Summers Baldwin, b. 11, 19, 1894.
6. Rebecca Frescoln Jones, b. 6, 7, 1858.  
 m. Stephen Tompkins Powell 7, 6, 1887. 4 children.  
 A. Florence May Powell, b. 1, 3, 1889.  
 B. Elizabeth Summers Powell, b. 8, 27, 1890.  
 C. Helen Sparhawk Powell, b. 8, 2, 1893.  
 D. Levit Clarke Powell, b. 2, 23, 1897.
7. Winfield Scott Jones, b. 4, 14, 1861 ; d. 12, 22, 1886.
9. Thomas Roberts Jones, b. 4, 19, 1817 ; d. 6, 26, 1891.  
 m. Catherine Agnes Beam 6, 21, 1848. 6 children.  
 1. Clara Frances Jones, b. 12, 29, 1849 ; d. 8, 26, 1879.  
 2. Margaret Ann Jones, b. 5, 14, 1851.  
 3. Horace Jones, b. 10, 15, 1852.  
 m. Mary Jane Cotton 4, 10, 1889. No children.
4. George Jones, b. 4, 4, 1858.
5. Edgar Jones, b. 2, 8, 1860.  
 m. Anna Mary Troub, 9, 21, 1893. 2 children.  
 A. Evalyn Catherine Jones, b. 10, 18, 1894.  
 B. Edgar Horace Jones, b. 10, 21, 1896 ; d. 3, 29, 1897.
6. Frank Ashton Jones, b. 5, 15, 1862.  
 m. Annie Rebecca Pim 2, 16, 1887. 1 child.  
 A. Frances Margaret Jones, b. 12, 4, 1887.

8. Elizabeth Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 8, 9, 1773 ; d. 10, 23, 1864.  
     m. James Culbertson 5, 24, 1796.                      10 children.

James Culbertson was born 8, 3, 1771 ; died 1, 29, 1849. He was son of Capt. Samuel Culbertson, of Revolutionary War, and Margaret (Cloyd) Culbertson, and grandson of Lieut. John Culbertson.

1. Samuel Culbertson, b. 2, 20, 1797 ; d. 8, 18, 1826.  
 2. Margaret Culbertson, b. 10, 2, 1798 ; d. 4, 20, 1872.  
     m. Daniel Clymer Jones 7, 29, 1824.                      5 children.

Daniel was son of John and Jane (Godfrey) Jones, First Scion.

1. Lucy Jane Jones, b. 6, 14, 1825, single.
2. Caroline Elizabeth Jones, b. 10, 12, 1827 ; d. 9, 1, 1895.  
     m. Henry Ream 1, 9, 1862.                      2 children.
  - A. Mary Ream, b. 5, 22, 1864.
  - B. John Franklin Ream, b. 6, 10, 1866.  
     m. Emma Dell Dewey 2, 24, 1893.                      2 children.
    - a. Mildred Isabella Ream, b. 10, 13, 1894.
    - b. Francis Dewey Ream, b. 7, 30, 1896.
3. John Samuel Jones, b. 1, 3, 1829.
4. Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. 1, 18, 1831 ; d. 12, 9, 1891.
5. George Washington Jones, b. 2, 11, 1833 ; d. 12, 12, 1895.  
     m. Mary Elizabeth Rice 2, 29, 1872.                      9 children.
  - A. John Franklin Jones, b. 12, 10, 1872.  
     m. Susan Rebecca Wolff 2, 27, 1893.                      3 children.
    - a. Annie Matilda Jones, b. 6, 8, 1894.
    - b. Mary Maria Jones, b. 2, 5, 1895 ; d.
    - c. Wm. McKinley Jones, b. 7, 2, 1901.
  - B. George Washington Jones, Jr., b. 3, 28, 1874.  
     m. Emma Susan Wolf 10, 5, 1893.                      1 child.
    - a. Caleb Jones, b. 2, 24, 1896.
  - C. Daniel Clymer Jones, b. 4, 25, 1876.
  - D. Margaret Ann Jones, b. 3, 27, 1878 ; d. 6, 20, 1878.
  - E. Susan Alice Jones, b. 3, 27, 1878 ; d. 6, 27, 1878.
  - F. Mary Ellen Jones, b. 7, 31, 1881.  
     m. Howard Sandy.
  - G. Maria Frances Jones, b. 1, 27, 1884.
  - H. Henry Strock Jones, b. 10, 4, 1885 ; d. 12, 24, 1888.
  - I. Jenny May Jones, b. 3, 18, 1886.



**S. 3. Elizabeth Culbertson, b. 6, 7, 1800 ; d. 2, 2, 1875.**

m. Rev. Edwin Mendenhall 12, 8, 1833. 4 children.

Edwin Mendenhall was son of William and Eliza (Keimer) Mendenhall. He was descended from John Mendenhall, who came to this country with William Penn in 1684. John's wife was Elizabeth Maris, daughter of George and Alice Maris.

**1. Elizabeth Rees Mendenhall, b. 2, 17, 1835.**

m. Rev. Thomas Boyd Townsend 11, 14, '60. 5 children.

Rev. Thomas Boyd Townsend, son of William Henry and Cornelia (Maverick) Townsend. Cornelia Maverick was the daughter of Peter and Mary Maverick of New York.

A. Elizabeth Cornelia Townsend, b. 9, 13, '61 ; d. 10, 17, '72.

B. Edwin Mendenhall Townsend, b. 3, 6, 1863.

C. William Maverick Townsend, b. 4, 20, 1866.

m. Lulu Briggs 5, 12, 1887. 2 children.

a. Elizabeth Mendenhall Townsend, b. 3, 5, 1889.

b. Ellen Beale Townsend. b. 8, 7, 1891.

D. Mabel Culbertson Townsend, b. 5, 1, 1867.

m. James Farmer 4, 1, 1887. 1 child.

a. Mabel Townsend Farmer, b. 8, 5, 1888.

E. Charles Victor Townsend, b. 9, 18, 1871 ; d. 11, 26, 1872.

**2. Ellen Mary Mendenhall, b. 2, 19, 1837.**

m. Horace Alexander Beale 4, 15, 1869. 1 child.

Horace Alexander Beale, son of Joseph and Margaret (McDowell) Beale. Margaret was the daughter of Capt. James McDowell of the Revolutionary War, and his wife Elizabeth (Longhead) McDowell. Horace A. Beale was President of the Parkesburg Iron Co. During the Civil War he was Captain of a volunteer company which went to the seat of war, but was not called into active service.

Horace A. Beale was widower of Caroline Dougal with no child.

**A. Horace Alexander Beale, Jr., b. 2, 10, 1870.**

[1 child.

m. Mary Rogers Hartshorn Dunning 4, 17, 1900

Mary was daughter of Dr. Erasmus Clarke Dunning, U. S. N., and Harriette Shallcross (Morris) Dunning. Harriette S. Morris was daughter of Samuel and Sarah Haring (Brian) Morris.

a. Horace Alexander Beale, 3d., b. 9, 9, 1901.

- 8. 3.** 3. Charles Heber Mendenhall, b. 4, 8, 1839.  
     m. Mary Dohnert 4, 16, 1864. 2 children.  
     A. Grace Elizabeth Mendenhall, b. 1, 24, '65 ; d. 3, 24, '90.  
         m. Howard Duval Stocket 9, 24, 1889.  
     B. Emma Lukens Mendenhall, b. 6, 7, 1867.  
     4. Anzonetta Culbertson Mendenhall, b. 9, 2, '41 ; d. 3, 20, '81.  
**4.** Rebecca Culbertson, b. 6, 29, 1802 ; d. 6, 8, 1847.  
     m. Caleb Jones 9, 5, 1822. 5 children.

Caleb was son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Frescoln) Jones.

[6, 23, 1888, single.

1. Elizabeth ("Lily") Culbertson Jones, b. 7, 24, 1823 ; d.
2. John Wesley Jones, b. 11, 20, 1825 ; d. 9, 12, 1871.

Captain in the Civil War.

- m. Margaret Jane Wendell 6, 14, 1860. 4 children.  
     A. Jonathan Henry Jones, b. 12, 28, 1860.  
     B. Caleb Jones, b. 3, 20, 1863.  
     C. Ulysses Grant Jones, b. 2, 5, 1866.  
     D. John Wesley Jones, Jr., b. 8, 10, 1868.  
     3. Rebecca Jones, b. 11, 27, 1829 ; d. 3, 29, 1857, single.  
     4. Sarah Jones, b. 2, 11, 1832 ; d. 4, 26, 1860, single.  
     5. Louisa Jones, b. 2, 22, 1839 ; d. 12, 27, 1863.  
         m. Kenny Robinson 5, 16, 1861. 2 children.  
         A. Sarah Louisa Robinson, b. 12, 29, 1861.  
             m. Harvey Newcomer Wise 5, 28, 1885. 6 children.  
             a, b, c, d, e, died in infancy.  
             f. Thomas Kenny Wise, b. 9, 23, 1895.  
         B. Anna Rebecca Robinson, b. 12, 29, 1861.  
**5.** Mary Culbertson, b. 7, 15, 1804 ; d. 6, 23, 1831, single.  
**6.** Hannah Culbertson, b. 6, 20, 1807 ; d. 8, 7, 1808.  
**7.** Ann Culbertson, b. 6, 24, 1809.  
     m. Caleb Jones 10, 31, 1848. 1 child.

Caleb was widower of Ann's sister Rebecca.

1. Emma Culbertson Jones, b. 10, 3, 1849 ; d. 9, 13, 1877.  
     m. Joseph Linley Wilson 8, 9, 1872. 2 children.  
     A. Annie Wilson, b. 10, 3, 1873.  
         m. Charles Allen Weibley 10, 1, 1895. 2 children.  
         a. Bertha Catherine Weibley, b. 6, 25, 1896.  
         b. Jeremiah Lindley Weibley, b. 11, 14, 1897.  
     B. James Alfred McCray Wilson, b. 8, 22, 1875.  
         m. Marian Caster 10, 23, 1896. No children.

- 8. 8.** James Jones Culbertson, b. 1, 27, 1814 ; d. 3, 11, 1891.  
     m. Rebecca Wharton 8, 26, 1847. 5 children.
1. Annie Eliza Culbertson, b. 8, 9, 1848 ; d. 3, 8, 1886.  
     m. James Cloyd Gilson 1, 17, 1871. No children.
2. Samuel Wilson Culbertson, b. 9, 1, 1850.  
     m. Annie Elizabeth McCulloch 11th mo., 1871. 1 child.  
     A. John Culbertson, b. 1872 ; d. 9th mo., 1874.
2. Samuel Wilson Culbertson, *Widower*.  
     m. Clara Harris. 4 children.
3. William James Culbertson, b. 3, 11, 1852.  
     m. Maria Louisa McMeen 1, 29, 1884. 5 children.
- A. Anna May Culbertson, b. 1, 24, 1885.  
     B. Mabel Jane Culbertson, b. 1, 20, 1887.  
     C. Bessie Hench Culbertson, b. 10, 25, 1888.  
     D. Henry Laverne Culbertson, b. 5, 17, 1891.  
     E. Roy Culbertson, b. 8, 22, 1894 ; d. 7, 31, 1897.
4. Edward Cloyd Culbertson, b. 5, 18, 1855.  
     m. Phebe Emma Moyer 3, 5, 1889. 4 children.
- A. Rebecca Emmaline Culbertson, b. 5, 31, 1890 ; d.  
     B. Guy Moyer Culbertson, b. 7, 16, 1891.  
     C. Viola Elizabeth Culbertson, b. 12, 19, 1893.  
     D. Wayne Wharton Culbertson, b. 7, 6, 1896.
5. George Franklin Culbertson, b. 3, 24, 1859.  
     m. Elizabeth Barbara McGonagle 1, 12, 1886. 1 child.  
     A. James Jones Culbertson, b. 7, 28, 1888.
- 9.** Harriet Culbertson, b. 10, 28, 1811 ; d. 1, 5, 1859.  
     m. Thomas Sterling McClune 2, 25, 1851. 1 child.
1. Thomas Culbertson McClune, b. 5, 7, 1855 ; d. 5, 13, 1855.  
     Thomas McClune was a widower of Ann Jones.
- 10.** Caroline Amelia Culbertson, b. 10, 18, 1817 ; d. 9, 3, 1898.
- 9.** Margaret Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 7, 25, 1775 ; d. 9, 24, 1826.  
     m. John Evans 4, 9, 1799. 7 children.
- John Evans was born in 1754 and died 8, 12, 1813. He was the son  
     of John ("farmer"), born 1720 ; died 1801, and Mary Hudson  
     widow, and grandson of Nathan and Susannah (Davies) Evans.
1. Maurice Rees Evans, b. 2, 26, 1800 ; d. 8, 8, 1874.  
     m. Ann Barde , 1824. 4 children
- Daughter of John Lewis and Ann (Farmer) Barde.
1. Eliza Brooke Evans, b. 3, 16, 1825 ; d. 3, 12, 1895. single

9. 1. 2. Anna Rees Evans, b. 4, 18, 1826 ; d. 1, 30, 1894.  
     m. Francis Thomas Fassett 2, 8, 1845.      No children.
3. Edward Brooke Evans, b. 10, 27, '30 ; d. 12, 2, '93, single.
4. Sarah Jane Evans, b. 4, 17, 1833 ; d. 3, 15, 1893, single.
2. David Evans, b. 9, 29, 1801 ; d. Lost at sea.  
     m. Eliza Elliot.      1 child.
- Eliza was daughter of Judge Elliot of N. O.
1. Marie Evans, b. 1836 ; d.  
     m.
3. Jonathan Jones Evans, b. 5, 7, 1803 ; d. 1, 17, 1813, single.
4. John Clarkson Evans, b. 6, 22, 1805 ; d. 2, 5, 1879.  
     m. Ann Jones 5, 8, 1829.      13 children.
- Ann was daughter of Caleb and Mary (Whitman) Jones.
- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, died in infancy.
7. Dr. David Jones Evans, b. 4, 11, 1832 ; d. 3, 9, 1896.  
     m. Rebecca Johnson 5th mo., 1876.      No children.
7. Dr. David Jones Evans, *Widower*.  
     m. Fanny Bell 5, 14, 1889.      No children.
8. Clara Evans, b. 9, 6, 1834.  
     m. Adam Bard 10, 24, 1871.      3 children.
- A. Anna Clarkson Bard, b. 9, 4, 1872.  
     B. Emily Louise Bard, b. 9, 22, 1873.  
     C. Adam Evans Bard, b. 2, 22, 1875.  
         m. Ada Gertrude Gibson 3, 28, 1895.      1 child.  
         a. Elizabeth Gertrude Bard, b. 1, 23, 1897.
9. Elizabeth Douglas Evans, b. 12, 12, 1840, single.
10. George Washington Evans, b. 6, 27, 1842.  
     m. Harriet Buckley 6, 14, 1877.      4 children.
- A. John Nathan Evans, b. 5, 22, 1878.  
     B. George Washington Evans, b. 5, 29, 1881.  
     C. David Jones Evans, b. 12, 4, 1889.  
     D. Sallie Van Loo Evans, b. 1, 23, 1890.
11. Nathan Evans, b. 1, 22, 1846.  
     m. Matilda Cochran 4, 28, 1874.      5 children.
- A. Clara Bessie Evans, b. 6, 27, 1875.  
         m. Franklin Caleb Walker 11, 25, 1897.      3 children.  
         a. Franklin Evans Walker, b. 5, 31, 1898.  
         b. Harold James Walker, b. 3, 30, 1901.  
         c. Catherine Edith Walker, b. 7, 29, 1902.



MRS. CAROLINE M. LEVAN (see page 74).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

9. 4. 11. B. Lottie Evans, b. 11, 3, 1877.  
     C. Nathan Evans, Jr., b. 10, 17, 1879.  
     D. John Clarkson Evans, b. 11, 9, 1881.  
     E. Lulu Bell Evans, b. 4, 2, 1884.
12. Anna Jones Evans, b. 2, 21, 1848, single.
13. Sarah Evans, b. 4, 15, 1851.  
     m. Anthony Gaston Bender      , 1870.      3 children.  
     A. John Rees Bender, b. 4, 1, 1871.  
     B. Anthony Bard Bender, b. 6, 20, 1872 ; d. 8, 18, 1884.  
     C. Helen Virginia Bender, b. 1, 31, 1874.  
         m. Montague Testar      , 1894.      1 child.  
         a. Helen Virginia Testar, b. 1895.
13. Sarah Evans Bender, *Widow*.  
     m. Frederick Gruter      , 1887.      No children.
5. Nathan Evans, b. 12, 15, 1807 ; d. 10, 6, 1884.  
     m. Ann Billop Barde 6, 10, 1830.      7 children.  
         Ann was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Davis) Barde and  
         granddaughter of John Lewis and Ann (Farmer) Barde.
1. Louisa Brooke Evans, b. 9, 19, 1832, single.
2. George Evans, b. 8, 17, 1834 ; d. 10, 9, 1892.  
     m. Anna Rhoades Shoemaker 12, 6, 1861.      3 children.  
     A. Helen Louise Evans, b. 4, 12, 1866.  
     B. George Douglas Evans, b. 6, 3, 1869.  
     C. Horace Barde Evans, b. 1, 19, 1872.
3. Charles Brooke Evans, b. 3, 17, 1836, single.
4. Mary Evans, b. 8, 5, 1840 ; d. 6, 15, 1894.  
     m. Lewis Paleske Garrigues 5, 16, 1870      2 children.  
     A. Emily Burling Garrigues, b. 11, 8, 1873.  
         m. William Ives Lincoln 6, 12, 1901.  
     B. Edward Garrigues, b. 12, 3, 1876.
5. Clement Evans, b. 10, 15, 1843 ; d. 8, 6, 1882.  
     m. Elizabeth Chambers 8, 9, 1874.      3 children.  
     A. Frank Marshall Evans, b. 12, 23, 1875.  
     B. Howell Chambers Evans, b. 9, 3, 1877.  
     C. Gertrude Evans, b. 11, 17, 1881.
6. Annie Sheaffer Evans, b. 4, 12, 1841, single.
7. Howard Evans, b. 2, 9, 1848.  
     m. Louisa Rosengarten 11, 22, 1876.      1 child.  
     A. Harry Rosengarten Evans, b. 8, 3, 1877.
6. Ann Reese Evans, b. 2, 1, 1810 ; d. 10, 21, 1825.

- 9. 7.** George Washington Evans, b. 5, 10, 1812 ; d. 8, 9, 1838.

He was a surgeon in the Navy, and was lost at sea off the "Pulaski."

- 9.** Margaret (Jones) Evans, *Widow*.

m. John Theodore Bechtel 2, 27, 1815. 2 children.

John Theodore ("Teter") Bechtel was a widower of Catherine Peters, no children.

- 1.** Margaret Amelia Bechtel, b. 1, 25, 1816 ; d. 1, 14, 1903.

- 2.** Caroline Matilda Bechtel, b. 5, 20, 1817.

m. Joseph Levan 12, 1, 1835. 5 children.

1. Abraham Levan, b. 1, 18, 1841.

m. Sarah Davis. 1 child.

Daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Lerch) Davis.

A. Margaret Davis Levan, b.

2. Jacob Nathaniel Levan, b. 9, 5, 1843.

m. Elizabeth Kerper 9, 23, 1882. 3 children.

A. Caroline Amelia Levan, b. 2, 17, 1884.

B. Jacob Mark Levan, b. 4, 25, 1885.

C. David Paul Levan, b. 12, 15, 1887.

3. Cyrus Levan, b. 12, 18, 1849 ; d. 7th mo., 1891.

m. Susan Trout 7, 3, 1875. 4 children.

A. Jacob Edwin Levan, b.

m. Lily Potts. 2 children.

a. Robert Pattison Levan, b.

b. Carl Levan, b.

B. Joseph Henry Levan, b.

C. George Monroe Levan, b.

D. William Pattison Levan, b. 11th mo., 1891.

4. Nathan Evans Levan, b. 7, 5, 1854.

m. Amanda Kerper 6, 18, 1882. 8 children.

A. Mary Matilda Levan, b.

B. Joseph David Levan, b.

C. Annie Rebecca Levan, b.

D. John Nathan Levan, b.

E. Abraham Levan, b.

F. Heber Aaron Levan, b.

G. Margaret Amelia Levan, b.

H. Cyrus Arthur Levan, b. 5th mo., 1896.

5. David Jones Levan, b. 12, 24, 1858.



- 10.** Jehu Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 1, 24, 1778 ; d. 11, 24, 1863.  
 m. Sarah Glancy 4, 13, 1800. 6 children.

Jehu Jones was born and died in Caernarvon, Berks County, Pa., having spent his entire life there, a gentleman of leisure ; well educated and intelligent. He was prepared for the bar but never practiced. In July, 1814, he joined Captain George Hitzelberger's Company, which was raised under a requisition of the War Department, and marched with them to Baltimore, Md., taking part in the military movements there. He married Sarah Glancy, who was born 10, 3, 1787, and died 5, 10, 1857. She was the daughter of Owen Glancy, an Irish school-master and graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, who came to America at the instance of Rev. Thomas Barton, Rector of old Bangor Church, and St. James' Church, Lancaster, Pa. The mother of Sarah Glancy and wife of Owen Glancy was Elizabeth Pawling, of the respected and prominent family of that name residing in that section.

- 1.** Rachel Jones, b. 1, 13, 1801 ; d. 10, 12, 1870.  
 m. John Douglas Wilson 9, 25, 1817. 10 children.
- 1.** Emmeline Clarissa Wilson, b. 7, 26, 1818 ; d. 1, 16, 1898.  
 m. Elias Eby 5, 2, 1838. 8 children.
- A.** Emma Eby, b. 2, 24, 1839 ; d. 1, 2, 1873, single.
- B.** Elizabeth Eby, b. 10, 23, 1840 ; d. 1, 24, 1873.  
 m. Jacob Stott 11, 23, 1860. No children.
- C.** Rachel Jones Eby, b. 9, 26, 1842.  
 m. Joseph Stott 1, 14, 1875. 2 children.
- a.** Joseph Eby Stott, b. 11, 18, 1875.
- b.** Clarissa Douglas Stott, b. 3, 9, 1879.
- D.** Henry Clay Eby, b. 10, 29, 1844 ; d. 6, 15, 1899.  
 m. Anna Robbins 1, 20, 1892.
- E.** John Douglas Eby, b. 9, 9, 1848.  
 m. Annie Bacon 12, 17, 1877. 2 children.
- a.** Harriet Elizabeth Eby, b. 10, 17, 1878.
- b.** Clarissa Eby, b. 4, 21, 1880.
- F.** Sarah Wilson Eby, b. 11, 23, 1850.  
 m. Thos. Wilkinson Broomell 12, 28, '70. 2 children.
- a.** Paul Douglas Broomell, b. 12, 6, 1873.
- b.** Clarissa Eby Broomell, b. 3, 31, 1880.
- c.** Peter Eby, b. 12, 13, 1852, single.
- d.** Richard Elias Eby, b. 10, 10, '60 ; d. 7, 11, '87, single.
- 2.** Margaret Eckert Wilson, b. 1, 11, 1821 ; d. 2, 11, 1902.  
 m. John David Evans (of 5th Scion) 1, 3, '38. 4 children.
- A.** Edwin Augustus Evans, b. 2, 9, 1839.

- 10. 1. 2. B.** Sophia Isabella Evans, b. 10, 22, 1847.  
     m. James Latta Armstrong 1, 3, 1872.      1 child.  
     a. John And. Park Armstrong, b. 10, 21, '72; d. 5, 6, '80.  
 c. John Douglas Evans, b. 5, 21, 1842.  
 d. Anna Jones Evans, b. 11, 3, 1857.  
     m. Edwin Reed 1, 14, 1881.      1 child.  
     a. James Douglas Reed, b. 9, 18, 1881.
3. Oliver Perry Wilson, b. 10, 25, 1822; d. 5, 24, 1877.  
     m. Augusta Houston 12, 11, 1855.      4 children.
- A. Sarah Louisa Wilson, b. 8, 31, 1856.  
     m. Andrew Jackson Williams 1, 9, 1879.      3 children.  
     a. Ellen Beale Williams, b. 11, 6, 1879.  
     b. Augusta Douglas Williams, b. 3, 4, 1881.  
     c. Horace Alexander Williams, b. 8, 21, 1882.
- B. Franklin Houston Wilson, b. 5, 24, 1859.  
 c. John Douglas Wilson, b. 12, 26, 1865.  
 d. William Clarence Wilson, b. 7, 23, 1870.
4. Stephen Decatur Wilson, b. 11, 3, 1830.  
     m. Amanda Malvina Lewis 10, 22, 1862.      2 children.
- A. Lewis Douglas Wilson, b. 12, 13, 1865.  
 B. George Francis Wilson, b. 4, 18, 1874.
5. Francis Marion Wilson, b. 12, 1, 1832; d. 7, 7, 1863.  
     m. Louisa Ray 4, 27, 1857.      2 children.
- A. Rachel Jones Wilson, b. 7, 4, 1858.  
     m. Frank Rodney Scott 11, 15, 1882.      5 children.  
     a. Edith Wilson Scott, b. 11, 22, 1883.  
     b. David Scott, b. 11, 6, 1885.  
     c. Frank DeLancy Scott, b. 9, 3, 1887.  
     d. Elizabeth Ray Scott, b. 5, 17, 1892.  
     e. John Wirt Scott, b. 2, 19, 1895.
- B. Mary Henrietta Wilson, b. 6, 24, 1860.
6. Richard Montgomery Wilson, b. 5, 8, 1833; d. 1, 27, 1882.  
     m. Annie (Hicks) Graham 3, 12, '69.      No children.
7. Sarah Ann Wilson, b. 3, 9, 1825.  
     m. Rev. Alfred Louderback 6, 14, 1859.      4 children.  
     Rev. A. Louderback was a widower with      children.
- A. John Douglas Louderback, b. 4, 23, 1860.  
     m. Annie Shindel      , 1878.      1 child.  
     a. Frances Park Lauderback, b. 10, 26, 1879.
- A. John Douglas Louderback, *Widower*.  
     m. Caroline Knapp 6, 7, 1884.      2 children.

- 10. 1. 7. A.** a. Caroline Louderback, b. 5, 7, 1886.  
           b. Jean Douglas Louderback, b. 5, 15, 1887.  
 B. Alfred Wilson Louderback, b. 4, 25, 1862.  
       m. Agnes King. No children.  
 C. William Johnson Louderback, b. 9, 16, 1864.  
       m. Jane Campbell Darrach 4, 20, 1897. 2 children.  
       a. William Johnson Louderback, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1898.  
       b. Elizabeth Louderback, b. 8, 12, 1900.  
 D. Sarah Eckert Louderback, b. 1, 29, 1867.  
       m. Henry App Ritter 4, 14, 1891. 2 children.  
       a. Henry App Ritter, Jr., b. 1, 30, 1892.  
       b. Delaney Louderback Ritter, b. 7, 3, 1900.
8. John Douglas Wilson, b. 3, 2, 1836.  
       m. Sarah Flemming Parke 11, 21, 1867. 1 child.  
       A. John Douglas Wilson, Jr., b. 3, 17, 1881.
9. George Washington Wilson, b. 11, 12, 1838 ; d. 5, 24, 1867.  
       m. Emma Good 9, 25, 1863. 1 child.  
           Daughter of Jacob and Sarah Ann Good and granddaughter  
           of Jacob and Ann.
- A. George Glancy Wilson, b. 7, 17, 1864.  
       m. Grace Thomas 1, 18, 1893. No children.
10. Rachel Victoria Wilson, b. 2, 12, 1841.  
       m. William James Wallace 10, 16, 1862. 6 children.  
           William was son of Davies and Mary (Henderson) Wallace.  
           He was born 6, 18, 1828.
- A. Josephine Raymond Wallace, b. 7, 18, 1863.  
       m. Walter Bailey Buck 10, 12, 1885. 2 children.  
       a. James Wallace Buck, b. 8, 2, 1886.  
       b. Walter Philip Buck, b. 1, 27, 1893.
- B. Mary Henderson Wallace, b. 7, 2, 1865.  
       m. William Edward Dowden 11, 23, 1886. 2 children.  
       a. Edith Dowden, b. 8, 8, 1890.  
       b. Abigail Wallace Dowden, b. 1, 16, 1894.
- C. Rachel Wilson Wallace, b. 12, 9, 1867.
- D. Lydia Martha Wallace, b. 8, 29, 1873. [1 child  
       m. Prof. John Wm. McGarvey Major 12, 27, 1889  
       a. Mary Louisa Major, b. 2, 6, 1901.
- E. John Price Wallace, b. 12, 17, 1878.
- F. Sarah Douglas Wallace, b. 6, 14, 1885.
- 2.** Samuel Jones, b. 11, 3, 1803 ; d. 11, 24, 1873. single.
- 3.** Issachar Pawling Jones, b. 11, 10, 1808 ; d. 1, 20, 1811.

**10. 4.** Jehu Glancy Jones, b. 10, 7, 1811 ; d. 3, 24, 1878.

m. Anna Rodman 6, 23, 1832.

9 children.

J. Glancy Jones was born 10, 7, 1811, in Caernarvon Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, near the place where his great-grandfather, David Jones, had settled in 1730. He was educated at Kenyon College, Ohio, and ordained a Minister in the Protestant Episcopal Church, to which church he was devotedly attached all his life, and was prominent in its councils. At an early age he discovered that the profession of the law was better adapted to his tastes and inclinations, and he was admitted to the bar. He was District Attorney of Berks County, Pennsylvania, from March 13, 1847, to January, 1849. In 1850 he was elected to Congress from that county as a Democrat, and continuously re-elected until 1858, when he resigned his seat to accept the mission to Austria. He served in Congress as a member of the Committee of Ways and Means, and while a member of the Committee on Claims, was the author of the bill creating the Court of Claims. He was afterwards made Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means. His ability as a debater soon gained him a national reputation.

In 1857 President Buchanan tendered him the mission to Berlin.

"It is my purpose," he wrote to him February 17, 1857, "to present your name to the Senate for that highly respectable and important mission immediately after my Cabinet shall have been confirmed. And permit me to add that I think your mind and qualities are admirably adapted to that branch of the public service." This position Mr. Jones declined, and continued his service in Congress as Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means until October, 1858, when he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria. He returned from Austria to his home in Reading, Pennsylvania, in January, 1862. His life was one of great professional and political activity. He presided over State Conventions of his party, was Chairman of its State Central Committee, and a delegate to several of its National Conventions. His voice was always influential in the councils of his party, in State as well as national affairs. Throughout his life he had been an exhaustive reader and student. His knowledge of the ancient classics was thorough, and his culture was ripe, both in the training of his profession and in the field of general literature. He was remarkable for his powers as a conversationalist, and as a public speaker he was forcible both in the manner and in the arrangement of his discourse. He died at Reading, Pennsylvania, March 24, 1878.

J. Glancy Jones married Anna Rodman, daughter of Hon. William Rodman, an officer on the staff of General Lacey during the War of Independence, and a member of Congress in 1812.

- 10. 4.** 1. Esther Rodman Jones, b. 6, 21, 1833; d. 6, 26, 1838.  
 2. Wm. Rodman Jones, b. 6, 21, 1833; d. 8, 31, 1834.  
 3. Anna Rodman Jones, b. 8, 21, 1834; d. 12, 6, 1885.  
     [1862. 1 child.  
     m. Timothy Cornelius Wormsted Farrelly Alden 7, 10  
     Son of Lewis and Louisa Alden, and a direct lineal  
     descendant of John Alden of colonial fame.
- A. Estelle Alden, b. 9, 3, 1866; d. 3, 7, 1889.  
     m. Sidney Gore Ormsby 9, 16, 1884. 1 child.  
     a. Glancy Jones Ormsby, b. 11, 24, 1886.
4. Elizabeth Rodman Jones, b. 6, 6, 1836; d. 11, 8, 1836.  
 5. Charles Henry Jones, b. 9, 13, 1837.  
     m. Kate Evalyn Sank 4, 20, 1872. 3 children.

Charles Henry Jones was trained by his father for the bar, and admitted in April 1863, and in May of the same year began to practice in Philadelphia. Among his services to that city was the unraveling the tangled titles to the land required for the Fairmount Park, which were then vested in hundreds of private owners. This work occupied five years, but was successfully completed. He was Special Deputy Collector of Customs under President Cleveland for the port of Philadelphia and attache to the American Legation at Vienna, to which court his father was Ambassador during the administration of President Buchanan.

- A. Evalyn Glancy Jones, b. 12, 31, 1872.  
 B. Charles Rodman Jones, b. 8, 14, 1875.

Lieutenant in First U. S. Cavalry in the Philippine War and on Gen. Brooke's Staff.

- C. Anna Rodman Jones, b. 3, 5, 1881.  
     m. Robert Massey Drayton 10, 8, 1902.

Son of Henry Edward and Anna (Massey) Drayton.

6. Richmond Legh Jones, b. 2, 17, 1840.  
     m. Margaret Ellen McCarty 12, 26, 1870. 1 child

Richmond Legh Jones was educated at the best schools in this country, and afterwards took the course of Philosophy at the University of Heidelberg. Before entering the University, however, he went with the United States Expedition against Paraguay; and visited all the districts of the west coast of South America and the Barbadoes, traveling over a thousand miles up the Parana River. Upon his

**10. 4. 6.**

return from Europe he was admitted to the bar in Berks County April 14, 1863, and later to the bar of Philadelphia and other cities of the State, as well as to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. During the Civil War he was Captain in a regiment of volunteers.

His wife, Margaret E. McCarty, was the daughter of James McCarty, of Reading, an ironmaster, and his wife, Rebecca (McVeagh) McCarty.

A. Anna Rodman Jones, b. 11, 24, 1872.

m. Nathaniel Ferguson 6, 19, 1895. 3 children.

a. Margaret Legh Ferguson, b. 3, 18, 1896.

b. Richmond Jones Ferguson, b. 12, 16, 1899. .

c. Grace Ferguson, b. 12, 16, 1899.

7. Mary Jones, b. 10, 6, 1841 ; d. 2, 7, 1846.

8. Katharine Jones, b. 6, 9, 1843.

m. William Thomas Wallace 9, 22, 1885. 1 child.

Their child died in infancy, after which they adopted Glauey Jones Ormsby, the orphan son of Estelle Alden Ormsby, and have given him the name of Glancy Jones Wallace, b. 11, 24, 1886.

9. James Glancy Jones, b. 5, 8, 1845 ; d. 7, 10, 1845.

5. John Davis Jones, b. 10, 29, 1815.

6. Elizabeth Pawling Jones, b. 6, 3, 1819 ; d. 5, 13, 1883.

m. Jacob Diver Fisler, Jr. 1, 10, 1839. 6 children.

Jacob Diver Fisler, Jr., was born 4, 4, 1810 ; d. 8, 7, 1892.

1. Anna Jones Fisler, b. 12, 14, 1839.

m. Rev. George Vernon 1, 4, 1866. 6 children.

A. Elizabeth Fisler Vernon, b. 9, 29, 1866.

m. Dr. Elmer Sutphen, b. 5, 17, 1893. 1 child.

a. Emily Richmond Sutphen, b. 2, 25, 1894.

B. Mary Vernon, b. 3, 6, 1868.

C. William Fisler Vernon, b. 10, 30, 1870.

D. Caroline Bloodgood Vernon, b. 3, 29, '75 ; d. 2, 23, '80.

E. Frances Helen Glancey Vernon, b. 2, 20, 1882.

F. Glancy Vernon, b. 2, 20, 1882.

2. George Harlan Fisler, b. 12, 22, 1842.

m. Margaret Riley. 4 children.

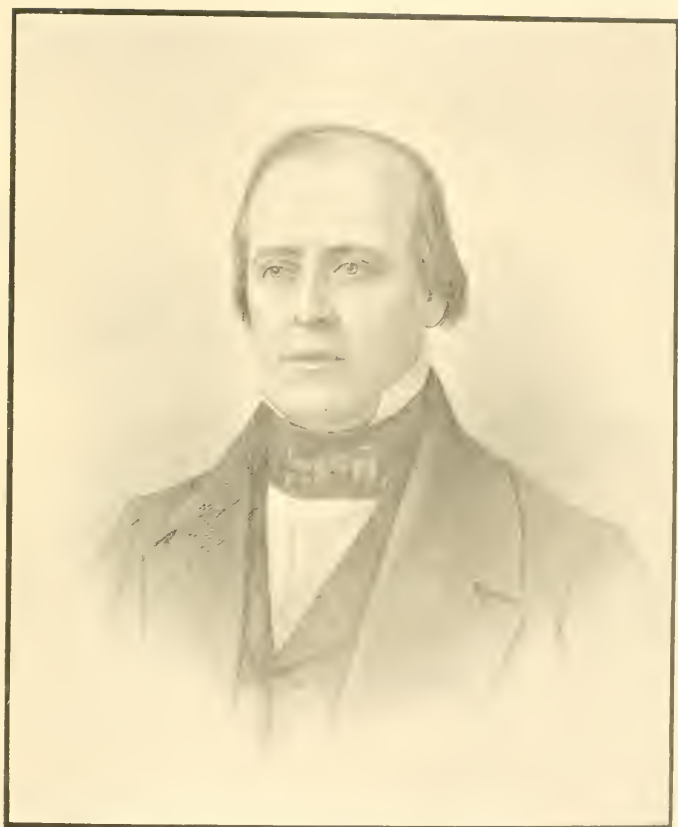
A. Hugh Glenn Fisler, b. 12, 15, 1870.

m. Blanche McKee. No children.

B. George Franklin Fisler, b. 5, 29, 1872.

C. Henry Clay Fisler, b. 2, 17, 1876.

D. Ella Fisler, b. 10, 6, 1878.



HON. J. GLANCY JONES (see page 78).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



- 10. 6.** 3. William Adams Evans Fiser, b. 1, 5, 1845 ; d. 12, 17, 1887, single.
4. Henry Clay Fiser, b. 8, 20, 1847 ; d. 3, 20, 1883, single.
5. Jacob Glenn Fiser, b. 9, 25, 1849.
- m. Emma Elizabeth Parke 6, 22, 1886. 2 children.
- a. Glenn Parke Fiser, b. 7, 14, 1890.
- b. Helen Vernon Fiser, b. 4, 30, 1892.
6. Franklin Jones Fiser, b. 5, 17, 1852.
- 11.** Hannah Jones (Jonathan, David), b. 6, 24, 1779 ; d. 7, 13, 1857.
- m. John Welsh 1, 15, 1805. 6 children.
- John was son of Matthew and Rebecca Welsh.
- 1.** Thomas Welsh, b. 10, 30, 1805 ; d. 1864.
- m. Margaret Jones Morgan. No children.
- Daughter of James and Rebecca (Templin) Morgan.
- 1.** Thomas Welsh, *Widower*.
- m. Sarah H. Norton (Shaw) Carpenter 1844. No children.
- Sarah Welsh was a Miss Norton who first married Charles Shaw.
- She married, second, Daniel Carpenter.
- 2.** Rees Welsh, b. 2, 20, 1807 ; d. 12, 17, 1893.
- m. Hannah Jones Roberts 10, 16, 1828. 9 children.
1. John Jones Welsh, b. 7, 11, 1829.
- m. Agnes Faris Sager 11, 29, 1853. 5 children.
- Daughter of Samuel Roberts and Agnes (Faris) Sager.
- a. John Randolph Welsh, b. 11, 21, 1855.
- m. Anna Celestia Harris 12, 7, 1876. 5 children.
- a. Mae Alice Welsh, b. 3, 4, 1878.
- b. Harry Randolph Welsh, b. 6, 19, 1881.
- c. Bessie Agnes Welsh, b. 2, 2, 1888.
- d. Grace Virginia Welsh, b. 3, 2, 1890.
- e. Florence Olive Welsh, b. 3, 19, 1893.
- b. Carrie Locke Welsh, b. 6, 21, '58 ; d. 1, 16, '76, single.
- c. Walter Loyd Welsh, b. 3, 2, '60 ; d. 3, 8, '90, single.
- d. Rees Jones Welsh, b. 1, 9, 1867.
- m. Frances E. Tighe 2, 22, 1887. 2 children.
- a. Bessie May Welsh, b. 10, 20, 1887.
- b. Walter Francis Welsh, b. 10, 27, 1891.

- II. 2. 1. E.** Nellie May Welsh, b. 3, 5, 1872.  
     m. Andrew Thompson Elder 11, 30, 1893.   1 child.  
     a. Donald Cameron Elder, b. 9, 5, 1894.
2. Sarah Louisa Welsh, b. 4, 23, 1831 ; d. 8, 17, 1901.
3. Rachel Happersett Welsh, b. 7, 20, 1833.  
     m. John Lawrence 11, 15, 1894.   No children.
4. Lorenzo Davis Welsh, b. 7, 8, 1835 ; d. 1, 17, 1890.  
     m. Albina Criley 12, 16, 1862.   5 children.
- A. Hannah Phidelia Welsh, b. 8, 3, 1863.
- B. Rees Elmer Welsh, b. 8, 9, 1865.  
     m. Eleanor Galt 9, 16, 1893.   No children.
- C. Narcissa Way Welsh, b. 11, 16, 1867.  
     m. Wilson Patten Galt.   2 children.  
     a. William Irvin Galt, b. 12, 7, 1894.  
     b. Robert Lynn Galt, b. 12, 22, 1897.
- D. Charles Newton Welsh, b. 12, 12, 1871 ; d. 9, 9, 1873.
- E. Oliver Jones Welsh, b. 8, 23, 1874.
5. Mary Ann Welsh, b. 5, 30, 1838.  
     m. Edwin Helms 12, 15, 1860.   11 children.
- A. Hannah Ann Helms, b. 7, 24, 1862 ; d. 2, 18, 1898.  
     m. Howard Markwood Boyd 4, 3, 1879.   1 child.  
     a. John Mordecai Boyd, b. 6, 29, 1880.  
         m. Lena Belle Supplee 11, 30, 1899.   2 children.  
         a. Gertrude Elizabeth Boyd, b. 4, 22, 1900.  
         b. Hannah Isabel Boyd, b. 4, 22, 1902.
- B. Sarah Emma Helms, b. 10, 12, 1864 ; d. 9, 27, 1889.
- C. James Henry Helms, b. 10, 6, 1866.  
     m. Sarah Ann Worrel 4, 19, 1893.   No children.
- D. Frank Helms, b. 11, 29, 1868.  
     m. Dora Miller 3, 29, 1893.   1 child.  
     a. Gertrude May Helms, b. 10, 27, 1893.
- E. John Edwin Helms, b. 3, 23, 1871.  
     m. Annie Harper 3, 13, 1895.   1 child.  
     a. Edna May Helms, b. 12, 28, 1895.
- F. Charles Pennock Helms, b. 10, 25, 1873.  
     m. Anna Brower 3, 8, 1899.   1 child.  
     a. Sarah Margarite Helms, b. 11, 29, 1899.
- G. Elizabeth White Helms, b. 1, 25, 1875.
- H. Rachel Happersett Helms, b. 12, 1, 1877.
- I. Rees Welsh Helms, b. 12, 13, 1880.
- J. Clarence Roberts Helms, b. 2, 22, 1883.
- K. Harry Graeff Helms, b. 6, 28, 1885.

- 11. 2. 6.** Rees Elmer Welsh, b. 11, 23, 1841.  
     m. Hannah Elizabeth Goheen 12, 24, 1866. 9 children.  
     A. Ida Naomi Welsh, b. 7, 25, 1868.  
     B. Harry Winfield Welsh, b. 10, 5, 1870.  
         m. Mary Ballentine 4, 6, 1898.  
     C. Scott Ellsworth Welsh, b. 9, 17, 1872.  
         m. Emma Minerva Elliott 10, 5, 1895. 2 children.  
         a. Beatrice May Welsh, b. 4, 3, 1896.  
         b. Clarence Elmer Welsh, b. 9, 11, 1897.  
     D. Geneva Grace Welsh, b. 8, 7, 1879.  
     E. Charles Garfield Welsh, b. 6, 2, 1880.  
     F. Rees Elmer Welsh, Jr., b. 3, 4, 1882.  
     G. Helen May Welsh, b. 11, 5, 1884 ; d. 11, 18, 1886.  
     H. Oscar Roberts Welsh, b. 8, 24, 1887.  
     I. Anna Belle Welsh, b. 12, 8, 1889.  
**7.** Margaret Emma Welsh, b. 12, 15, 1844, single.  
**8.** Anna Lydia Welsh, b. 12, 14, 1846.  
     m. Beynard Way Yost 12, 19, 1877. 1 child.  
     A. Florence Welsh Yost, b. 9, 13, 1880.  
**3.** John Jones Welsh, b. 12, 30, 1808 ; d. 4, 29, 1868.  
     m. Mary Haff 3, 21, 1839. 4 children.  
         1. Mary Ursula Welsh, b. 12, 4, 1839, single.  
             [1842.  
         2. John Washington Welsh, b. 2, 21, 1842 ; d. 7th mo.,  
         3. Hannah Elizabeth Welsh, b. 8, 24, '44 ; d. 4, 26, '87.  
             m. Giles Brooks Phillips 6, 26, 1867. 3 children.  
     A. Harry Edwards Phillips, b. 8, 3, 1868.  
         m. Ann Fogg 3, 22, 1893. 1 child.  
         a. Mary Alberta Phillips, b. 7, 8, 1895.  
     B. Albert Welsh Phillips, b. 11, 26, 1870.  
     C. Frederick Giles Phillips, b. 1, 21, 1880.  
**4.** Margaret Ann Welsh, b. 4, 23, 1848 ; d. 7, 5, 1853.  
**3.** John Jones Welsh, *Widower*.  
     m. Amelia Maretta Haff 5, 24, 1849. 4 children.  
         Amelia M. Haff and Mary Haff were double first cousins.  
         Their fathers were brothers and their mothers were sisters.  
**1.** John Jones Welsh, Jr., b. 3, 5, 1850 ; d. 8, 5, 1893.  
     m. Mary Susan Jones 10, 27, 1873. 1 child.  
         No relation — daughter of Marshall and — Jones.  
     A. Harry Marshall Welsh, b. 10, 27, 1875.

11. 3. 2. Eva Welsh, b. 10, 12, 1853 ; d. 6, 15, 1855.
3. Henry Coleman Welsh, b. 3, 2, 1857.  
m. Evalyn Louise Carr 3, 15, 1878. No children.
4. Jessie Haff Welsh, b. 6, 26, 1859 ; d. 4, 1, 1901.  
m. Albert Benton 12, 26, 1883. No children.
4. Margaret Davis Welsh, b. 1, 15, 1811 ; d. 4, 4, 1848.  
m. Rev. Leonard Frescoln 5, 15, 1830. 9 children.  
He was a half-brother of Rebecca, who married Jonathan Jones.
1. Thomas Welsh Frescoln, b. 2, 5, 1832 ; d. 3, 31, 1889.  
m. Elizabeth Fry 1, 8, 1853. 3 children.
- A. Martin Luther Frescoln, b. 1, 21, 1854.  
m. Caroline Ada McGrath 12, 31, 1885. 3 children.
- a. Jacintha Elizabeth Frescoln, b. 11, 19, 1886.
- b. Alice Eleanor Frescoln, b. 11, 3, 1887.
- c. Thomas James Frescoln, b. 3, 17, 1890.
- B. Sarah Frescoln, b. 5, 4, 1856 ; d. 8th mo., 1858, single.
- c. Margaret Frescoln, b. 7, 23, 1862.  
m. Prof. Henry Miller 2, 4, 1893. No children.
1. Thomas Welsh Frescoln, *Widower*.  
m. Amelia (Fleming) Beecher (widow) 1, 1, 1871.
2. Rees Welsh Frescoln, b. 12, 7, 1833 ; d. 9, 25, 1881.  
m. Ellen Werner 8, 1, 1867. 4 children.
- A. Daniel Werner Frescoln, b. 5, 16, 1868 ; d. 4, 7, 1883.
- B. Samuel Wilson Frescoln, b. 9, 25, 1869.  
m. Lucy Martha Boyer 9, 4, 1901. 1 child.
- a. Mary Ellen Frescoln, b. 8, 7, 1902.
- c. Maud Alice Frescoln, b. 7, 12, 1871.  
m. Edwin Brumback Strohecker 1, 6, 1892. 1 child.
- a. Helen Augusta Strohecker, b. 1, 20, 1893.
- D. Edith May Frescoln, b. 3, 2, 1873.
3. George Welsh Frescoln, b. 9, 24, 1835.  
m. Mary Lovett 3, 29, 1864. 5 children.
- A. Lovett Frescoln, b. 6, 8, 1866.  
m. Lillian Wright 11, 25, 1896. 1 child.
- a. Mary Frescoln, b. 9, 28, 1897.
- B. Mary Frescoln, b. 6, 20, 1874 ; d. 8, 13, 1876.
- c. George Welsh Frescoln, Jr., b. 6, 4, '76 ; d. 2, 10, '95.
- D. Leonard Davis Frescoln, b. 3, 25, 1878.
- E. Rees Jones Frescoln, b. 4, 24, 1880.
4. Sarah Frescoln, b. 5, 16, 1837.

- 11. 4. 5.** Mary Frescoln, b. 9, 8, 1838 ; d. 4, 28, 1887.  
     m. George Washington Speakman 5, 8, 1859.      4 children.
- A. Hayes Pierce Speakman, b. 5, 8, 1860.  
         m. Clara Denier 1882.      2 children.
- a. Mary Ethel Speakman, b. 4, 16, 1883.  
         b. Frescoln Speakman, b. 8, 12, 1885.
- B. Wildey Speakman, b. 3, 1, 1864.  
         m. Emma Davis 10, 24, 1894.      2 children.
- a. Harold Speakman, b. 11, 2, 1895.  
         b. Pauline Speakman, b. 12, 6, 1896 ; d. 8, 6, 1897.
- C. George Washington Speakman, b. 1866.
- D. Margaret Speakman, b. 2, 26, 1872.  
         m. Grant Smith 12, 20, 1892.      1 child.
- a. Wilbur Smith, b. 1, 4, 1894.
6. Rebecca Welsh Frescoln, b. 2, 8, 1841.  
     m. John Rodgers 6, 9, 1864.      5 children.
- John Rodgers was son of John and Mary (Wynne) Rodgers. His brother, William B. Rodgers, married Annie M., daughter of Caleb and Susan (Longaker) Evans.
- A. David Wynne Rodgers, b. 3, 16, 1865.
- B. Frank Windle Rodgers, b. 12, 2, 1866.  
         m. Kate Hugo 10, 5, 1892.      1 child.
- a. Ralph Hugo Rodgers, b. 7, 14, 1893.
- C. Mary Lovett Rodgers, b. 10, 29, 1871.  
         m. Walter Harrison 10, 11, 1893.
- D. Samuel Frescoln Rodgers, b. 4, 5, 1874.
- E. John Leonard Rogers, b. 7, 6, 1878 ; d. 9, 11, 1898.
7. Samuel Wilson Frescoln, b. 10, 15, 1843.  
     m. Emma Morgan 5, 25, 1871.      No children.
8. John Jones Frescoln, b. 9, 2, 1846.  
     m. Adelia Bennett 3, 21, 1876.      No children.
9. Washington Frescoln, b. 2, 22, 1848.  
     m. Sarah Reynolds 6, 26, 1874.      1 child.
- A. Ralph Leonard Frescoln, b. 6, 21, 1875 ; d. 8th mo., '75.
- 5.** David Welsh, b. 10, 30, 1812 ; d. in infancy.
- 6.** Rebecca Hannah Welsh, b. 11, 19, '14 ; d. 10, 2, '75, single.



## T H I R D   S C I O N .

Caleb Jones, son of David and Elizabeth (Davies) Jones, b. 1744 ;  
d. 12, 6, 1809.

m. Hannah Samuels 1, 1, 1763. 5 children.

Hannah Samuels, born in 1735 ; died 7, 6, 1809. Her father owned a farm in Radnor, which adjoined that of John West, father of Benjamin West the painter. Caleb and Hannah Jones first settled at Paoli. He afterwards bought a farm on the Conestoga, moved there and erected a mill.

**1.** Samuels Jones, b. 12, 7, 1763 ; d. single.

**2.** David Jones, b. 5, 26, 1766 ; d.

m. Phebe Lincoln 1792. 7 children.

**3.** Margaret Jones, b. 11, 22, 1768 ; d. 11, 2, 1816.

m. John Morgan 3, 14, 1797. 6 children.

**4.** Elizabeth Jones, b. 8, 11, 1771 ; d. 12, 28, 1839.

m. James Lincoln. 8 children.

James Lincoln was born 5, 5, 1767 ; died 12, 11, 1860. He was  
son of Abm. and Ann (Boone) Lincoln.

**5.** Hannah Jones, b. 4, 10, 1775 ; d. 1, 22, 1848.

m. James Good 1800. 5 children.

He was son of Robert and Jane Miles (Davies) Good, who were  
married 3, 10, 1761.

## Descendants of Caleb Jones.

### 2. David Jones (Caleb, David), b. 5, 26, 1766 ; d.

m. Phebe Lincoln 1792.

6 children.

Phebe was born 1, 22, 1773 ; and died 6, 12, 1852. She was daughter of Abram and Ann (Boone) Lincoln and granddaughter of Mordecai Lincoln. After David Jones's death his widow, Phebe (Lincoln) Jones married Hugh Service.

### 1. Thomas Lincoln Jones, b. 1st mo., 1793 ; d. 6, 20, 1824.

m. Sarah Graham 3, 2, 1815.

3 children.

Sarah was third daughter of Michael Graham. She was born 4, 4, 1791 ; and died 5, 10, 1862.

1. David Jones, b. 8, 13, 1816 ; d. 10, 25, 1899, single.

2. Margaret Jones, b. 7, 3, 1818 ; d. 11, 17, 1820.

3. James Lincoln Jones, b. 10, 8, 1824 ; d. 11, 9, 1865.

m. Martha Ann McClellan 10, 16, 1850.

1 child.

a. Henry Clay Jones, b. 1, 28, 1852.

### 2. Hannah Jones, b. 6, 8, 1794 ; d. 6, 17, 1877.

m. Jesse Lincoln 2, 14, 1811.

11 children.

Jesse Lincoln was born 8, 27, 1788 ; and died 12, 18, 1869.

He was a son of John and Mary (Lavery) Lincoln, and grandson of Mordecai and Mary Lincoln.

### 1. Jacob Lavery Lincoln, b. 6, 28, 1812.

Died in the Civil War.

m. Martha Parke.

No children.

### 2. Mary Ann Lincoln, b. 12, 20, 1813 ; d. 2d mo., 1887.

m. Jacob Carroll.

2 children.

a. Alice Carroll, b.

m. Huston (?).

b. Lincoln Carroll, b.

m.

### 3. Margaret Lincoln, b. 2, 28, 1816 ; d. 2, 9, 1821.

### 4. David Jones Lincoln, b. 6, 29, 1818 ; d. 1846.

m. Harriet Keller

184—

No children.

### 5. Benjamin Franklin Lincoln, b. 9, 17, 1820 ; d. 2, 8, 1868.

m. Martha

2 children.

After his death his widow married

Huston.





JOHN C. EVANS (see page 72).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

2. 2. 5. A. Belle Lincoln, b.  
m. John Miller.
- B. Edith Lincoln, b.  
m. Willis Pyatt.
6. Margaret Lincoln, b. 5, 13, 1824 ; d. 7, 29, 1881.  
m. Simon Oberlin. 1 child.
- A. Jesse Lincoln Oberlin, b. ; d. young.
7. Phebe Lincoln, b. 4, 30, 1826.  
m. Philip Schuyler Bogardus 3, 26, 1846. 9 children.
- A. Winfield Scott Bogardus, b. 9, 16, 1847.
- B. Philip Schuyler Bogardus, Jr., b. 9, 8, '49 ; d. 8, 14, '56.
- C. Hannah Bogardus, b. 3, 13, 1851 ; d. 8, 27, 1856.
- D. Martha Emily Bogardus, b. 1, 18, 1853 ; d. 7, 9, 1854.  
[19, 1856.
- E. Benjamin Franklin Bogardus, b. 8, 20, 1854 ; d. 8,
- F. Jesse Lincoln Bogardus, b. 9, 26, 1856.  
m. Annie Lantz 12, 26, 1878. 3 children.
- a. Grace Margaret Bogardus, b. 5, 5, 1881.
- b. Phebe May Bogardus, b. 4, 2, 1883.
- c. Dora Marietta Bogardus, b. 1, 11, 1887.
- G. Samuel Lincoln Bogardus, b. 11, 3, 1858.  
m. Emily Elizabeth Williams 6, 25, '81. 3 children.
- a. Nellie Elizabeth Bogardus, b. 10, 17, 1882.
- b. Herbert Lincoln Bogardus, b. 1, 9, 1886.
- c. Phebe May Bogardus, b. 8, 11, 1888.
- H. Caroline Winters Bogardus, b. 12, 30, 1860.  
m. John Parkhill Shallenberger. 3 children.
- a. Edith Shallenberger.
- b. Phebe Shallenberger.
- c. Herbert Shallenberger.
- I. Amanda Bogardus, b. 7, 13, 1863 ; d. 1, 28, 1864.
8. John Patterson Lincoln, b. 2, 18, 1828.  
m. Amy Trout 1852. 1 child.
- A. Hester Lincoln, b. 10, 17, 1853.  
m. John Henry Collins 4, 16, 1873. 2 children
- a. Helen Rebecca Collins, b. 8, 2, 1874.
- b. Rosalia Amy Collins, b. 1, 25, 1875.  
m. Albert J. Rundio 10, 25, 1896. 2 children
- a. Nilson Costelli Rundio, b. 5, 25, 1898.
- b. Albert Collins Rundio, b. 3, 20, 1900.

2. 2. 8. John Patterson Lincoln, *Widower*.  
     m. Ellen Kennedy 9, 15, 1882. No children.
9. Martha Louise Lincoln, b. 5, 5, 1830.  
     m. Jesse Taylor Bailes. 1 child.  
     He died 7, 6, 1855.
- A. William Jesse Bailes, b. 5, 5, 1854 ; d. 8, 21, 1856.
9. Martha Louise (Lincoln) Bailes, *Widow*.  
     m. John C. McCauley 12, 29, 1859. 2 children.
- A. Harry Lincoln McCauley, b. 12, 2, 1860 ; d. 1, 4, 1863.
- B. Benjamin Lincoln McCauley, b. 2, 19, '64 ; d. 5, 18, '80.  
     [date unknown.]
10. Richard Stokes Lincoln, b. 2, 18, 1832 ; d. in Civil War,  
     m. Hannah Ann Haymaker 4, 10, 1857. 3 children.
1. Margaret Jane Lincoln, b. 9, 27, 1858.  
     m. Lacy Evans Dearth 7, 15, 1874. 5 children.
- a. Minnie Lincoln Dearth, b. 11, 14, 1875.
- b. Sallie Pearl Dearth, b. 5, 26, 1877.
- c. George Baird Dearth, b. 6, 27, 1883.
- d. Blanche Moore Dearth, b. 6, 26, 1890.
- e. Marguerite Evans Dearth, b. 4, 9, 1892.
- B. Sallie Haymaker Lincoln, b. 6, 24, 1862.
- c. LeRoy Sherman Lincoln, b. 8, 21, 1866.  
     m. Ella McClernan 11, 7, 1889. 5 children.
- a. Louisa Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 8, 28, 1891.
- b. LeRoy Sherman Lincoln, Jr., b. 6, 9, 1893.
- c. Henry Huston Lincoln, b. 2, 10, 1896.
- d. Ellen Clark Lincoln, b. 9, 30, 1899.
- e. Hannah Margaret Lincoln, b. 3, 3, 1902.
11. Amanda Lincoln, b. 9, 5, 1834 ; d. 1, 31, 1863, single.
12. Edward Lincoln, b. 1, 13, 1837 ; d. 10, 8, 1838.
13. Samuel Jones Lincoln, b. 5, 13, 1840 ; left home and never  
     heard of afterwards.
3. Ann or "Nancy" Jones, b. 2, 27, 1796 ; d. 6, 30, 1876.  
     m. Thomas Gabriel 1, 26, 1817. 14 children.  
     Thomas was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth.
1. James Flavius Gabriel, b. 10, 21, '17 ; d. 12, 21, '54, single.
2. David Jones Gabriel, b. 11, 30, 1818 ; d. 1, 30, 1895.  
     m. Susan Cutter 10, 31, 1844. No children.

**2. 3. 3. Jacob Gabriel, b. 3, 11, 1820 ; d. 10, 15, 1855.**

m. Catherine Coon 3, 22, 1849. 1 child.

**A. Eliza Jane Gabriel, b. 12, 4, 1852.**

m. Abraham Biggs 1, 29, 1879. 5 children.

a. Frank Gabriel Biggs, b. 5, 10, 1881.

b. Clara May Biggs, b. 5, 31, 1885.

c. Sarah Catherine Biggs, b. 6, 10, 1887.

d. William Taylor Biggs, b. 5, 14, 1890.

e. Ida Mary Biggs, b. 9, 6, 1896.

After Jacob Gabriel's death 10, 15, 1855, his widow married Mark Taylor (a widower with one child, Mary Ann Taylor), and had two children, Sarah Taylor and Joseph Taylor.

**4. Phebe Gabriel, b. 3, 20, 1822.**

m. Andrew Brothers 12, 24, 1840. 8 children.

**A. Joshua Brothers, b. 10, 8, 1841.**

m. Clara Elizabeth Dagen 2, 17, 1870. 2 children.

a. Ettie Arvilla Brothers, b. 3, 31, 1875.

m. Charles McClellan 12, 27, 1893. No children.

b. Welden Lloyd Brothers, b. 2, 27, 1881.

**B. Thomas Gabriel Brothers, b. 3, 3, 1844.**

m. Mary Ellen Wirt 2, 11, 1869. 7 children.

a. Cerelda Octavia Brothers, b. 5, 11, 1870.

[4 children.

m. William Henry Christensen 11, 16, 1890.

a. Anna Lilian Christensen, b. 11, 13, 1891.

b. William Brothers Christensen, b. 12, 15, 1893.

c. Ella Luella Christensen, b. 8, 19, 1895.

d. James Kenneth Christensen, b. 7, 27, 1897.

b. Laverna Viola Brothers, b. 6, 14, 1872.

m. Orrin Edward Gookins 5, 29, '93. No children.

c. Etta Lilian Brothers, b. 2, 22, 1875.

d. Elton Wirt Brothers, b. 1, 9, 1879.

e. Dexie Clay Brothers, b. 5, 11, 1883.

f. William Linden Brothers, b. 12, 7, 1886.

g. Virgil Angier Brothers, b. 7, 16, 1890.

**c. Elizabeth Ann Brothers, b. 8, 18, 1846 ; d. 10, 1, 1873.**

m. John Leeper 1, 12, 1871. 2 children.

a. Laura Alnetta Leeper, b. 12, 15, 1872.

b. Sadie Elizabeth Leeper, b. 7, 27, 1873.

**d. Finley Brothers, b. 7, 21, 1848 ; d. 9, 25, 1861.**

2. 3. 4. E. David Jones Brothers, b. 7, 26, 1850.  
     m. Sarah Croco. 4 children.  
     a. Vernon Brothers, b.  
     b. Albert Brothers, b.  
     c. Edwin Brothers, b.  
     d. Arthur Brothers, b.  
 F. Maudana Jane Brothers, b. 5, 20, 1855.  
     m. Isaiah Ellsworth Scott 3, 20, 1873. 5 children.  
     a. Corwin Orlando Scott, b. 10, 10, 1873.  
     b. Elvin Orange Scott, b. 2, 5, 1876.  
     c. Silas Wesley Scott, b. 11, 29, 1877.  
     d. Caroline Elizabeth Scott, b. 11, 24, 1881.  
     e. Ralph Brothers Scott, b. 10, 10, 1885.  
 G. William Laing Brothers, b. 10, 28, '53 ; d. 9, 26, '80.  
 H. John Wesley Brothers, b. 8, 10, 1859.  
     m. Emma Curl 4, 5, 1884. 4 children.  
     a. Alpha Adell Brothers, b. 2, 24, 1886.  
     b. William Clyde Brothers, b. 2, 13, 1889.  
     c. Donald Malcom Brothers, b. 9, 28, 1892.  
     d. Lola Anita Brothers, b. 6, 15, 1895.  
 5. Margaret Gabriel, b. 1, 8, 1824 ; d. 3, 24, 1865.  
     m. David Kuisley Brenizer 3, 11, 1846. 6 children.  
 A. Cyrus Gabriel Brenizer, b. 7, 21, 1847.  
     m. Libbie Kaylor 11, 18, 1880. 1 child.  
     a. Libbie Kaylor Brenizer, b. 2, 13, 1883.  
     [of him.  
 B. Caleb Gabriel Brenizer, b. 1, 6, 1849. Nothing known  
 C. Eli Gabriel Brenizer, b. 5, 22, 1851.  
     m. Anna Elizabeth Chambers 1, 10, 1878. 5 children.  
     a. Lula Ethel Brenizer, b. 11, 7, 1878.  
     b. Bessie May Brenizer, b. 2, 9, 1880.  
     c. Florence Chambers Brenizer, b. 2, 1, 1883.  
     d. Margaret Anna Brenizer, b. 5, 6, 1885.  
     e. Harrison Chambers Brenizer, b. 8, 20, 1888.  
 D. Martha Jane Brenizer, b. 6, 17, 1853.  
     m. William Richard Lohr 3, 24, 1878. 4 children.  
     a. Mabel Margaret Lohr, b. 4, 19, 1879.  
     b. Ralph David Lohr, b. 2, 16, 1881.  
     c. Charles Owen Lohr, b. 6, 15, 1886.  
     d. Ross William Lohr, b. 8, 8, 1889.

2. 3. 5. E. James Gabriel Brenizer, b. 1, 21, 1857.  
     m. Isabella Duncan 10, 14, 1880.      No children.
- F. Elizabeth Ann Brenizer, b. 8, 19, 1860.
- G. Ellen Margaret Brenizer, b. 6, 17, 1862.  
     m. Benjamin Smith Lilly 9, 14, 1886.      3 children.  
     a. Rex Lilly, b. 6, 19, 1887.  
     b. Clio Pauline Lilly, b. 1, 1, 1889.  
     c. Eugene Hamilton Lilly, b. 6, 17, 1893.
6. John Quincey Gabriel, b. 8, 4, 1825 ; d. 1, 1, 1892.  
     m. Catherine Brenizer 3, 22, 1849.      4 children.
- A. Alice Clarissa Gabriel, b. 3, 9, 1850.  
     m. Daniel Peter Nihart 8, 18, 1870.      2 children.  
     a. Orrin Howard Nihart, b. 10, 17, 1871.  
     b. Charles Arthur Nihart, b. 4, 7, 1873.
- B. Alma Arvilla Gabriel, b. 11, 8, 1856 ; d. 6, 3, 1869.  
     m. William Emmet Huntington 3, 25, '82. 2 children.  
     a. Alice Lola Huntington, b. 6, 24, 1884.  
     b. Laura Belle Huntington, b. 11, 10, 1891.
- C. Ampton Curtis Gabriel, b. 3, 19, 1860, single.
- D. Albert Homer Gabriel, b. 7, 3, 1869, single.
7. Caleb Jones Gabriel, b. 4, 11, 1827 ; d. 8, 8, 1893.  
     m. Frances Charlton 11, 12, 1855.      5 children.
- A. Elsie Elvina Gabriel, b. 4, 17, 1858 ; d. 1, 11, 1894.  
     m. Joseph Correll, Jr., 1, 6, 1881.      2 children.  
     a. Anna Mary Correll, b. 4, 18, 1882.  
     b. Verna Ettie Correll, b. 10, 21, 1883.
- B. Thomas Charlton Gabriel, b. 5, 15, 1860 ; d. 6, 5, 1880.
- C. Ezra Munson Gabriel, b. 1, 24, 1862.  
     m. Mary Anabella Perkins 4, 7, 1885.      7 children.  
     a. Guy Caleb Gabriel, b. 1, 15, 1886.  
     b. Franklin Leslie Gabriel, b. 4, 10, 1888.  
     c. Leah Hazel Gabriel, b. 10, 24, 1889.  
     d. Lizzie May Gabriel, b. 12, 29, 1891.  
     e. Norma Beatrice Gabriel, b. 1, 29, 1894.  
     f. Verna Valeria Gabriel, b. 1, 9, 1896.  
     g.      Gabriel, b. 4, 28, 1898.
- D. Sarah Ann Gabriel, b. 9, 14, 1863.  
     m. Irving Anson Poole 1, 27, 1882.      3 children.  
     a. Ethel May Poole, b. 3, 5, 1884.  
     b. Lizzie Leonia Poole, b. 12, 12, 1886 ; d. 6, 1, 1892.  
     c. Bessie Marie Poole, b. 1, 7, 1894.

2. 3. 7. E. Elizabeth Frances Gabriel, b. 7, 5, 1865.  
     m. Thomas Hillery Henderson 3, 2, 1887. 3 children.  
     a. Lillie Lenora Henderson, b. 3, 6, 1888 ; d. 6, 6, 1889.  
     b. Bessie Lorena Henderson, b. 4, 1, 1891.  
     c. Elsie Dean Henderson, b. 8, 9, 1895 ; d. 9, 18, 1895.

7. Caleb Jones Gabriel, *Widower*.  
     m. Ruth Isabella (Vangilder) Stine 2, 14, '67. 6 children.

She was widow of David Gideon Stein.

- A. Eliza Jane Gabriel, b. 1, 19, 1868.  
     m. Thomas Newton Perkins 4, 8, 1885. 4 children.  
     a. Zennie Zoella Perkins, b. 4, 21, 1886.  
     b. Florence Belle Perkins, b. 12, 24, 1888.  
     c. Donald Gabriel Perkins, b. 9, 10, 1891.  
     d. Kenneth Newton Perkins, b. 8, 24, 1894.
- B. Leander Jones Gabriel, b. 10, 24, 1869.  
     m. Mary Eva Poole 12, 31, 1893. 2 children.  
     a. Wanda Larue Gabriel, b. 7, 18, 1894.  
     b. Mae Belle Gabriel, b. 8, 31, 1896.
- C. Emma Matilda Gabriel, b. 10, 12, 1871.
- D. Orpha May Gabriel, b. 3, 25, 1874.
- E. Effie Belle Gabriel, b. 10, 30, 1876 ; d. 8, 17, 1878.
- F. Royal Orestes Gabriel, b. 12, 7, 1878.
8. Anne Gabriel, b. 11, 16, 1828 ; d. 4, 1, 1829.
9. Elizabeth Gabriel, b. 3, 4, 1830 ; d. 10, 28, 1883.  
     m. Solomon Tate 11, 24, 1852. 4 children.
- A. Josiah Tate, b. 3, 12, 1854.  
     m. Mary Etta Frain 12, 5, 1878. 4 children.  
     a. Myrtle Elizabeth Tate, b. 10, 9, 1879.  
     b. Anna Mary Tate, b. 5, 18, 1891.  
     c. Grace Tate, b. 10, 6, 1892.  
     d. Ralph McKinley Tate, b. 9, 9, 1897.
- B. James Edwin Tate, b. 3, 10, 1858.  
     m. Joanna Burnett 3, 13, 1884. 3 children.  
     a. Forest Stanton Tate, b. 1, 27, 1888.  
     b. Frances Burnett Tate, b. 4, 21, 1890.  
     c. Ellen Fern Tate, b. 5, 20, 1896.
- C. Mary Tate, b. 11, 17, 1860 ; d. 9, 30, 1893.  
     m. Joseph Snyder 3, 4, 1880. 1 child.  
     a. Wallace Welden Snyder, b. 1, 23, 1882.



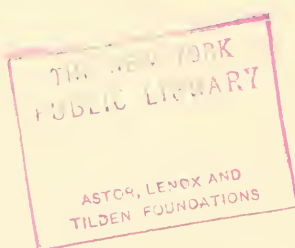
- 2. 3. 9. D. Anna Idella Tate, b. 5, 19, 1869.
  - m. James William Odenkirk 1, 6, 1891. No children.
- 10. Martha Lincoln Gabriel, b. 5, 19, '32 ; d. 8, 28, '98, single.
- 11. Joseph Gabriel, b. 7, 14, 1833 ; d. 3, 15, 1835.
- 12. Mary Ann Gabriel, b. 1, 4, 1835 ; d. 9, 26, 1837.
- 13. Jane Good Gabriel, b. 5, 19, 1836.
  - m. Thomas Litsinger 5, 29, 1860. 2 children.
  - A. Ella Irene Litsinger, b. 5, 8, 1868.
  - B. Hannah Ann Litsinger, b. 9, 21, 1870.
    - m. William Tell Jacot 12, 24, 1896. No children.
- 14. Amanda Gabriel, b. 6, 20, 1838 ; d. 6, 3, 1869.
- 1. Martha Jones, b. 4, 27, 1798 ; d. 10, 12, 1843.
  - m. Archibald Piersol 5, 25, 1816. 10 children.
  - 1. John Piersol, b. 4, 3, 1817 ; d. 7, 23, 1898.
    - m. Sarah Ann Hull 1, 1, 1855. 4 children.
    - A. Martha Amelia Piersol, b. 12, 16, 1855.
      - m. William Terrell 2, 9, 1875. No children.
    - B. Anna Margaret Piersol, b. 9, 18, 1857.
      - m. Lewis Lynn Fellows 10, 15, 1879. 1 child.
      - a. Marnie Piersol Fellows, b. 5, 7, 1882 ; d. 9, 2, 1882.
    - c. John Lincoln Piersol, b. 1, 28, 1863, single.
    - d. George Wendell Piersoll, b. 8, 28, 1865.
      - m. Eleanora Best 3, 17, 1898. 1 child.
      - a. Alice Winifred Piersol, b. 8, 24, 1899.
  - 2. Phebe Ann Piersoll, b. 8, 7, 1819.
    - m. George Washington Stilwell 3, 4, 1842. 2 children.
    - A. Martha Jones Stilwell, b.
      - m. Granville Myers Ballard 8, 26, 1863. 2 children.
      - a. George Chester Ballard.
        - m. Undine Seseo 1, 5, 1897. 1 child.
        - a. Mildred Ballard, b. 5, 1, 1899.
        - b. Lucille Brooke Ballard, b.
          - m. John David Stilwell, b. 9, 10, 1844 ; d. 9, 27, 1887.
  - 3. David Jones Piersol, b. 1, 4, 1822 ; d. 5, 8, 1870.
    - m. Mary Green 12, 20, 1847. 3 children.
    - A. James Archibald Piersol, b. 1, 3, 1849, single.
    - B. John Harvy Piersol, b. 6, 30, 1850 ; d. 1, 28, 1896.
      - m. Jane Clifton 3, 23, 1872. 5 children.
      - a. Harry Grant Piersol, b. 10, 9, 1873.
      - b. Purl Piersol, b. 8, 17, 1875.
      - c. Oliver Piersol, b. 1, 17, 1878.

2. 4. 3. B. d. Edward Piersol, b. 2, 17, 1880.
  - e. Caroline May Piersol, b. 5, 8, 1883.
  - c. George Wesley Piersol, b. 5, 4, 1853 ; d. 4, 7, 1859.
3. David Jones Piersol, *Widower*.
  - m. Sarah Ellen McLain 10, 12, 1859. 4 children.
  - A. Oscar Jones Piersol, b. 10, 14, 1860 ; d. 12, 19, 1861.
  - B. Samuel Ellsworth Piersol, b. 2, 6, 1863.
  - c. Oliver Morton Piersol, b. 9, 15, 1864.
    - m. Louise McPhetridge 12, 2, 1891. No children.
  - D. Elizabeth Piersol, b. 6, 4, 1868 ; d. 1, 9, 1870.
4. Margaret Piersol, b. 5, 13, 1824 ; d. 10, 18, 1859.
  - m. Albert Galvin 7, 26, 1843. 2 children.
  - A. Elizabeth Galvin, b. 10, 26, 1844.
    - m. Dr. Oscar Fitzalen Britton 5, 6, 1868. 2 children.
  - a. Harry Galvin Britton, b. 1, 24, 1870 ; d. 1, 8, 1873.
  - b. Charles Oscar Britton, b. 9, 17, 1874.
  - B. George W. Galvin, b. 4, 22, 1847.
    - m. Mary Kingsbury 9, 9, 1868. 2 children.
  - a. Mary Bemis Galvin, b. 9, 20, 1872.
    - m. Richard Franklin Davidson 4, 18, '99, 1 child.
    - a. Margaret Lane Davidson, b. 1, 20, 1901.
    - b. Georgia Noble Galvin, b. 12, 9, 1874.
5. Catherine Jane Piersol, b. 10, 1, 1826 ; d. 8, 15, 1895.
  - m. Allen Galvin 11, 7, 1848. 3 children.
  - A. Martha Elizabeth Galvin, b. 9, 8, 1850 ; d. 6, 12, 1853.
  - B. Anson Hurd Galvin, b. 2, 22, 1853 ; d. 3, 10, 1873.
  - c. John David Galvin, b. 10, 17, 1857 ; d. 6, 30, 1892.
    - m. Catherine McQuayd 10, 9, 1890. 1 child.
  - a. Mabel Ann Galvin, b. 10, 22, 1891.
6. Isaac Piersol, b. 6, 16, 1829 ; d. 12, 29, 1898.
  - m. Elizabeth Jane Ballard 2, 1, 1853. 1 child.
  - A. Emma Charlotte Piersol, b. 9, 21, 1854 ; d. 5, 19, 1891.
    - m. Col. John Thomas Barnett 9, 18, 1879. 1 child.
  - a. Chester Piersol Barnett, b. 1, 14, 1886.
 

After his wife's death Col. Barnett married Miss Cora Campbell.
7. Elizabeth Piersol, b. 4, 1, 1831 ; d. 9, 19, 1885.
  - m. Uriah Brown 9, 24, 1848. 6 children.
  - A. Martha Anne Brown, b. 11, 26, 1849 ; d. 11, 3, 1861.
  - B. Margaret Jane Brown, b. 5, 16, 1852.
    - m. Alexander Marshall Scott 11, 30, '86. No children.



RESIDENCE OF COL. JONATHAN JONES, CARBONATE TOWNSHIP, BERKS CO., PA.



2. 4. 7. c. Louisa Frances Brown, b. 10, 6, 1854.  
     m. Leslie Combs Harris 3, 12, 1874.      2 children.  
     a. Claude Brown Harris, b. 4, 17, 1878.  
     b. LeRoy Harris, b. 2, 1, 1888.  
     d. Marietta Brown, b. 10, 13, 1857.  
     m. William Franklin Gardner 10, 26, '82. 2 children.  
     a. Ray Brown Gardner, b. 6, 1, 1886 ; d. 9, 14, 1892.  
     b. Lucille Gardner, b. 3, 3, 1894.  
     e. Isaac Newton Brown, b. 1, 13, 1863 ; d. 9, 15, 1898.  
     f. Harry Piersol Brown, b. 6, 16, 1865.  
     m. Ella Odessa Ruggles 3, 13, 1895.      No children.
8. Martha Rebecca Piersol, b. 3, 16, 1836 ; d. 8, 18, 1876.  
     m. William Neff 6, 3, 1852.      3 children.  
     After Martha's death William married Rebecca (Wallace)  
     Smith and had two children.
- A. Margaret Jane Neff, b. 4, 10, 1854.  
     m. James Perry Lowry 10, 26, 1871.      6 children.  
     a. Charles Otto Lowry, b. 4, 7, 1873.  
     m. Reanell Hart 7, 22, 1897.      1 child.  
     a. James Philip Lowry, b. 9, 19, 1898.  
     b. Lilian Lowry, b. 8, 1, 1875.  
     m. Edgar Richardson 6, 19, 1895.      1 child.  
     a. June Richardson, b. 5, 18, 1899.  
     c. Rosina Grace Lowry, b. 9, 17, 1877 ; d. 6, 19, 1878.  
     d. Elsie Lowry, b. 8, 9, 1879.  
     m. Harry Bertrand Phillips 9, 7, 1897.      1 child.  
     a. Harry Bertrand Phillips, Jr., b. 1, 22, 1898.  
     e. Herbert Paul Lowry, b. 6, 25, 1883.  
     f. Eugene Maxwell Lowry, b. 1, 15, 1887.
- B. Martha Rebecca Neff, b. 8, 13, 1859.  
     m. Richard Morrison Wilson 3, 3, 1878.      2 children  
     a. Raymond Carlos Wilson, b. 1, 20, 1879.  
     b. William Thomas Wilson, b. 2, 5, 1885.  
     c. William Elias Neff, b. 9, 17, 1868.  
     m. Bertha G. Crawford 10, 18, 1899.
9. Thomas Franklin Piersol, b. 5, 3, 1838.
10. Mary Louisa Piersol, b. 6, 18, 1841.  
     m. Isaac Newton Jacks 6, 9, 1858.      1 child.
- A. John David Jacks, b. 8, 8, 1859.  
     m. Catherine Rankin 5, 25, 1882.      1 child.  
     a. Frederick Newton Jacks, b. 1, 22, '84 ; d. 10, 16, '84.

**2. 4. 10. A. John David Jacks, *Widower*.**

m. Nellie Sheehan 2, 5, 1889. 4 children.

a. Piersol William Jacks, b. 11, 29, 1889.

b. Charles LeRoy Jacks, b. 10, 8, 1892.

c. Mary Isabel Jacks, b. 5, 22, 1894.

d. Velma Louisa Jacks, b. 3, 11, 1897.

5. Samuel Jones, b. 7, 18, 1800 ; d. 11, 1, 1859, single.

6. Elizabeth Jones, b. 1, 10, 1803 ; d. 2, 2, 1889.

m. John Kimber 6, 1, 1825. 5 children.

1. Joseph Lybrand Kimber, b. 5, 2, 1826.

m. Sarah Ellen Wyckoff 2, 21, 1854. 10 children.

A. Dennis Winfield Kimber, b. 1, 30, '55 ; d. 9, 20, '95.

m. Malinda Scott 2, 22, 1877. 8 children.

a. Annie Estella Kimber, b. 2, 20, 1878.

b. Lloyd Garrison Kimber, b. 5, 30, 1879.

c. Emma Jane Kimber, b. 7, 30, 1880 ; d. young.

d. Harry Everett Kimber, b. 4, 15, 1884.

e. Joseph Frederick Kimber, b. 8, 23, 1886.

f. Robert Scott Kimber, b. 3, 13, 1889.

g. Winfield Kimber, b. 6, 26, 1891.

h. Elizabeth Maria Kimber, b. 1, 5, 1896.

B. John William Kimber, b. 10, 21, 1857 ; d. 1, 10, 1902.

m. Eva Steele 10, 8, 1890. 1 child.

a. ———, b. 8, 11, 1901.

[1883, single.

c. Joseph Lybrand Kimber, b. 2, 18, 1859 ; d. 10, 10,

d. Elizabeth Ann Kimber, b. 2, 20, 1861.

m. Harry Henry Miller 10, 16, 1884. 2 children.

a. Roller Kimber Miller, b. 3, 1, 1887.

b. Ralph Wyckoff Miller, b. 8, 7, 1889.

E. Charles Irvin Kimber, b. 3, 15, 1863 ; d. young.

F. Clara Adele Kimber, b. 5, 19, 1865 ; d. young.

G. Charles Grant Kimber, b. 7, 25, 1866.

m. Margaret Stamm 12, 24, 1891. 3 children.

a. Eva Kimber, b. 3, 3, 1893.

b. Grace Maria Kimber, b. 3, 10, 1895.

c. John Russel Kimber, b. 6, 27, 1896.

H. Tunis Wyckoff Kimber, b. 9, 2, 1868.

m. Ellen Dunham 6, 18, 1895. No children.

I. Clyde Henry Kimber, b. 8, 9, 1871, single.

2. 6. 1. J. Flora Ellen Kimber, b. 8, 23, 1874.  
     m. George Metzler 11, 28, 1894.      2 children.  
     a. Hazel May Kimber, b. 8, 29, 1895.  
     b. Helen Metzler Kimber, b. 4, 19, 1897.
2. Emmor Kimber, b. 11, 4, 1829.  
     m. Louisa Vollandigham 2, 22, 1854.      7 children.  
     A. Mary Kimber, b. 11, 14, 1855 ; d.  
         m. Silas Dean Weiker 10, 17, 1876.      3 children.  
         Nephew of William Weiker, who married Martha Kimber.  
         a. Flora Ellen Weiker, b. 4, 14, 1878.  
         b. Alma Ann Weiker, b. 2, 4, 1880.  
         c. Mary Jane Weiker, b. 7, 11, 1882.
- B. Arcenia Ann Kimber, b. 6, 26, 1858.  
     m. Reason Snyder 12, 5, 1877.      No children.
- C. William Pearsall Kimber, b. 9, 6, 1860 ; d. 6, 17, 1890.  
     m. Emma Weiker 12, 25, 1884.      1 child.  
     a. Leona Frances Kimber, b. 8, 7, 1888.  
         After William P. Kimber's death, his widow married Jas. Dilworth Lisle.
- D. James Grant Kimber, b. 9, 16, 1862.  
     m. Eliza Ellen Carlin 7, 20, 1884.      3 children.  
     a. Nellie Viola Kimber, b. 6, 30, 1885.  
     b. Alda Louisa Kimber, b. 8, 4, 1887.  
     c. Florence Jennie T. Kimber, b. 5, 18, 1892.
- E. George Vollandigham Kimber, b. 9, 6, '64 ; d. 5, 5, '65.
- F. Dr. George Emmor Kimber, b. 9, 6, 1867.  
     m. first Pearl Hartle 6, 5, 1892.      Separated.  
     m. second Gertrude Waesner 6, 19, '95.      No children.
- G. Sarah Ellen Kimber, b. 12, 11, 1869.  
     m. Lyman Reed 6, 17, 1890.      2 children.  
     a. Ruth Reed, b. 4, 21, 1896.  
     b. Leona Reed, b. 11, 9, 1897.
2. Emmor Kimber, *Widower*.  
     m. Elmira Hudnut 8, 21, 1877.      1 child.
- A. Pearl Helen Kimber, b. 7, 22, 1878.
3. Josiah Kimber, b. 12, 16, 1831 ; d. 8, 20, 1833.
4. William Morris Kimber, b. 3, 4, 1831.  
     m. Hettie ———      2 children.  
     A. William Kimber, b.      ; d.  
     B. Harriet Kimber, b.



- 2. 6. 5.** Martha Ann Kimber, b. 5, 16, 1835 ; d. 5, 1, 1870.  
     m. William Weiker 12, 23, 1852.                      4 children.  
     Uncle to Silas Weiker.
- A. Emeline Weiker, b. 11, 30, 1853.  
         m. Lorenz Saunders 3, 2, 1873.                      6 children.
- a. William Henry Saunders, b. 5, 30, 1874.  
         b. Urbanus Saunders, b. 5, 25, 1875.  
         c. Arthur Saunders, b. 8, 6, 1877.  
         d. Ora Saunders, b. 6, 26, 1879.  
         e. Roy Saunders, b. 12, 15, 1881.  
         f. Martin Scott Saunders, b. 7, 13, 1891.
- B. Ella Weiker, b. 9, 12, 1856 ; d. 10, 7, 1883.  
         m. Arthur Augustus Wirt 9, 20, 1876.      2 children.
- a. Joseph William Wirt, b. 6, 15, 1879.  
         b. Arthur Van Wirt, b. 10, 11, 1881.
- C. Ida Jane Weiker, b. 11, 30, 1858.  
         m. Arthur Augustus Wirt 5, 6, 1885.      5 children
- a. Asa Alvin Wirt, b. 3, 2, 1886.  
         b. Blanch Lenore Wirt, b. 9, 5, 1888.  
         c. Guy Hart Wirt, b. 6, 30, 1891 ; d. 7, 21, 1891.  
         d. Mabel Margaret Wirt, b. 3, 17, 1893.  
         e. James Wirt, b. 8, 30, 1894.
- D. Elizabeth Martha Weiker, b. 1, 16, 1862.  
         m. Thomas Ephraim Cutler 1, 30, 1884.      1 child.
- a. Grace T. E. Cutler, b. 11, 20, 1884.
- D. Elizabeth Martha (Weiker) Cutler, *Widow*.  
         m. Samuel Harrison Bowman 2, 22, '91.      4 children.
- a. Jennie Leah Bowman, b. 2, 24, 1892.  
         b. Gladys Winifred Bowman, b. 8, 3, 1893.  
         c. Gail Annetta Bowman, b. 9, 7, 1895 ; d. 7, 4, 1896.  
         d. Augustus Weiker Bowman, b. 1, 27, 1897.
- 7.** Phebe Jones, b. 4, 20, 1805 ; d. 1, 25, 1884.  
     m. Emmor Kimber 6, 23, 1825.                      7 children.  
     Emmor Kimber was b. 5, 10, 1797 ; d. 5, 23, 1885.
1. Eliza Jane Kimber, b. 6, 7, 1826.  
         m. Judge Ichabod Corwin 11, 23, 1847.      3 children.  
         Judge Corwin was born 4, 3, 1823 ; d. 11, 28, 1872.
- A. John Adams Corwin, b. 8, 14, 1848.  
             m. Addie Blanche Patterson 12, 27, '70. No children.



- 2. 7.** 1. B. Moses Bledsoe Corwin, b. 11, 23, 1851 ; d. 7, 2, 1855.  
     c. Ichabod Corwin, Jr., b. 6, 13, 1856 ; d. 3, 26, 1888.
2. Enoch George Kimber, b. 1, 11, '28 ; d. 4, 23, '94, single.
3. Mary Ann Kimber, b. 1, 31, 1830.  
     m. Alfred Moore Stansbury 9, 29, 1853. 1 child.  
     a. Charles Henry Stansbury, b. 11, 7, 1854.
3. Mary Ann (Kimber) Stansbury, *Widow*.  
     m. Robert Rutan Colwell 5, 2, 1867. 1 child.  
     a. Anna Laura Colwell, b. 7, 14, 1871.  
         m. Elwood Dow Bancroft 6, 28, 1898.
4. Martha Kimber, b. 1, 1, 1832 ; d. 3, 17, 1832.
5. Sarah Salome Kimber, b. 5, 12, 1834 ; d. 3, 27, 1856.  
     m. Thomas Reed Roberts 1, 30, 1855 1 child.  
     a. Frank Chalfant Roberts, b. 3, 4, 1856.  
         m. Roxy Jane Dresser 6, 12, 1877. 1 child.  
         a. Roxy Belle Roberts, b.
- a. Frank Chalfant Roberts, *Widower*.  
         m. May Elizabeth Hills 10, 10, 1894.
6. Harriet Emily Kimber, b. 12, 26, 1837.  
     m. John Joseph Anderson 9, 18, 1868. No children.
7. Samuel Pettit Kimber, b. 4, 4, 1840, single.

- 3.** Margaret Jones (Caleb, David), b. 11, 22, 1768 ; d. 11, 2, 1816.  
     m. John Morgan 3, 14, 1797. 6 children.

John Morgan was born 1, 1, 1772 ; and died 10, 27, 1820. He was nephew of David Morgan. After his wife Margaret's death, he married Elizabeth Thomas, a widow, and had a daughter Elizabeth, born 8, 22, 1820, who married Henry Bolter.

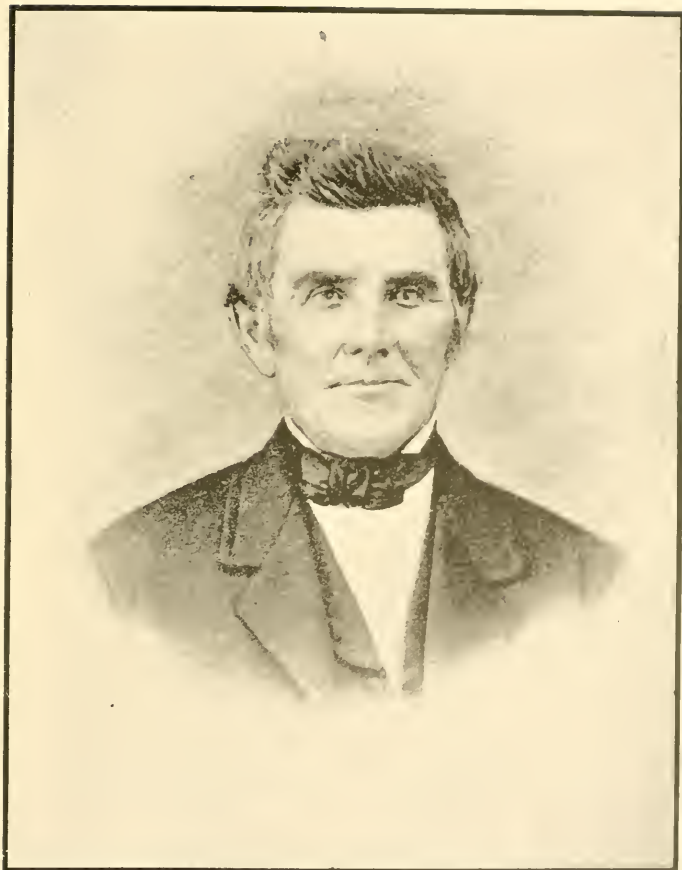
- 1.** David Morgan, b. 1, 18, 1798 ; d. 2, 21, 1799.
- 2.** Hannah Morgan, b. 10, 21, 1799 ; d. 6, 13, 1880.  
     m. Frederick Graeff, 1824. 1 child.
1. Margaret Graeff, b. 11, 14, 1824 ; d. 6, 28, 1858.  
     m. Caleb Jones (of Second Scion) 11, 10, '42. 5 children.
- a. Hannah Elizabeth Jones, b. 7, 27, 1843.  
         m. William Hain 3, 27, 1866. 3 children.  
         a. Margaret Jones Hain, b. 12, 17, 1870.  
             m. Irwin Daniel Lengel 3, 7, 1894. 2 children.  
             a. William Hain Lengel, b. 2, 7, 1896.  
             b. Marian Lengel, b. 2, 4, 1898.  
         b. Elizabeth May Hain, b. 7, 10, 1872.  
         c. Hannah Kintzel Hain, b. 7, 28, 1874.

- 3. 2. 1.** B. Louisa Jones, b. 7, 23, 1846, single.  
 c. Adaline Jones, b. 6, 18, 1849.  
     m. Hiram Hollinger 4, 11, 1872. 3 children.  
     a. Emily Minerva Hollinger, b. 3, 19, 1873.  
         m. Dr. Alonzo Andrews 7, 17, 1895.  
     b. Sallie Catherine Hollinger, b. 9, 20, 1875.  
     c. Margaret Jones Hollinger, b. 6, 29, 1879.  
 d. Emily Jones, b. 11, 3, 1852.  
     m. Charles Miller Heilman 6, 11, 1874. 2 children.  
     a. Charles Jones Heilman, b. 5, 13, 1875.  
     b. Samuel Clarence Heilman, b. 5, 25, 1881.  
 e. Sarah Margaret Jones, b. 6, 4, 1855. [No children.  
     m. Samuel Heber Jones (of Second Scion) 10, 31, '92.  
     Son of John D. and Margaret (Lavery) Jones.
- 2. Hannah (Morgan) Graeff, Widow.**  
     m. John Sands. 1 child.  
     1. Elizabeth Sands, b. ; single.
- 3. Rebecca Morgan, b. 11, 4, 1801 ; d. 7, 13, 1868.**  
     m. Robert Lavery 5, 19, 1819. 7 children.  
     He was son of Samuel and Mary (Buchanan) Lavery.
- 1. Margaret Jones Lavery, b. 3, 1, 1820 ; d. 6, 19, 1860.**  
     [5 children.  
     m. John Davis Jones (of Second Scion) 12, 30, 1841.  
     A. David Jones, b. 3, 17, 1844 ; d. 7, 21, 1897, single.  
     B. Rebecca Lavery Jones, b. 6, 11, 1846.  
         m. John Bracken 11, 28, 1867. 7 children.  
         a. Kate Elizabeth Bracken, b. 10, 15, 1868.  
         b. John Walter Bracken, b. 9, 2, 1870.  
             m. Irene Read 10, 11, 1899. 1 child.  
             a. Reed Bracken, b. 5th mo., 1900.  
         c. Maria Gertrude Bracken, b. 8, 4, 1872.  
         d. Louisa Leacock Bracken, b. 4, 17, 1875.  
             m. Walter Hudson 10, 8, 1902.  
         e. Mary Jones Bracken, b. 6, 16, 1877.  
         f. Margaret Jones Bracken, b. 6, 25, 1879.  
         g. Samuel Heber Bracken, b. 7, 12, 1884.  
     c. William Graham Jones, b. 5, 6, 1850.  
         m. Hannah Bertha Focht 5, 1, 1888. No children.  
     d. Samuel Heber Jones, b. 3, 5, 1852. [No children.  
         m. Sarah Margaret Jones (of Second Scion) 10, 31, '92.

3. 3. 1. E. Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. 3, 15, 1857.  
     m. John Rodney Clark 11, 30, 1899.
2. Charles Laverty, b. 6, 9, 1822 ; d. 10, 10, 1891.  
     m. Margaret Mills Stackhouse 10, 29, 1846. 6 children.
- A. Robert Clinton Laverty, b. 7, 7, 1848 ; d. 9, 6, 1896.  
         m. Anna Louisa Fister 3, 19, 1874. 2 children.
- a. Harry Packer Laverty, b. 12, 27, 1875.  
         b. Margaret Elizabeth Laverty, b. 6, 29, 1880.
- B. Georgianna Laverty, b. 7, 7, 1850.
- C. Charles Latta Laverty, b. 12, 24, 1852 ; d. 5, 12, 1899.  
         m. Mary Elizabeth Gilmore 10, 21, 1873. 4 children.
- a. Mary Stahl Laverty, b. 8, 27, 1874.  
         b. Ellen Gilmore Laverty, b. 6, 25, 1879.  
             m. 1898.
- c. Edith Wirtman Laverty, b. 10, 5, 1882.  
         d. James Gilmore Laverty, b. 11, 1, 1889.
- D. John Stackhouse Laverty, b. 5, 11, 1856.  
         m. Maria Louisa Loucks 7, 8, 1880. 6 children.
- a. Charles DeWilton Laverty, b. 4, 3, 1881.  
         b. Phebe Maria Newcomb Laverty, b. 2, 23, 1883.  
         c. Mary Warren Laverty, b. 1, 27, 1885.  
         d. John Stackhouse Laverty, Jr., b. 8, 4, 1886.  
         e. Robert Latta Laverty, b. 7, 13, 1888.  
         f. Margaretta Nye Laverty, b. 3, 24, 1892.
- E. Ella Virginia Laverty, b. 7, 8, 1858.  
         m. Thomas Harris Rawlings 9, 21, 1892. 1 child.
- a. Mildred Laverty Rawlings, b. 8, 18, 1895.
- F. Margaretta Elizabeth Laverty, b. 8, 26, 1861.  
         m. Edwin Reist 4, 10, 1884. 2 children.
- a. Anna Margaret Reist, b. 3, 10, 1885.  
         b. Georgianna Laverty Reist, b. 12, 11, 1887.
3. Mary Laverty, b. 1828 ; d. 8, 10, 1858.  
     m. Wesley Roat. No children.
4. John David Laverty, b. 10, 7, 1831 ; d. 7, 18, 1891.  
     m. Martha Hurford Kerns 9, 8, 1858. 10 children.
- A. Mary Vernon Laverty, b. 2, 27, 1860.  
         m. Charles W. Reeves 10, 12, 1887. 4 children.
- a. Charles Vernon Reeves, b. 6, 30, 1889.  
         b. Helen Mary Reeves, b. 5, 22, 1892.  
         c. John Laverty Reeves, b. 5, 23, 1895.  
         d. , b. 9, 29, 1898.

- 3. 3.** 4. B. Charles Buckalew Laverty, b. 7, 28, 1862.  
     m. Georgiana A. Curl 10, 18, 1888.      4 children.  
     a. Irene Kerns Laverty, b. 12, 31, 1889.  
     b. Mabel Curl Laverty, b. 5, 24, 1891.  
     c. Charles Russell Laverty, b. 7, 12, 1893.  
     d. Ida Janet Laverty, b. 9, 22, 1894.  
 C. Maggie Laverty, b. 9th mo., 1864 ; d. 8th mo., 1865.  
 D. William McCanna Laverty, b. 5, 2, 1866.  
     m. Emma Kennedy 11, 12, 1889.      1 child.  
     a. Maris Alexander Laverty, b. 2d mo., 1894.  
 E. Robert Edgar Laverty, b. 4, 29, 1868.  
 F. Bertha Elizabeth Laverty, b. 11, 20, 1870.  
 G. Anna Virginia Laverty, b. 11, 20, 1870.  
 H. John David Laverty, Jr., b. 1, 12, 1873.  
     m. Edith May Kelly 5, 10, 1891.      3 children.  
     a. Randall Vernon Laverty, b. 11, 25, 1892.  
     b. Dorothy Vernon Laverty, b. 1, 13, 1894.  
     c. Bertha Virginia Laverty, b. 5, 30, 1897.  
 I. Samuel Morgan Laverty, b. 1, 6, 1875.  
     m. Catherine Hennesy.  
 J. Rebecca Kerns Laverty, b. 8, 3, 1882.  
 5. Samuel Laverty, b.      , 1838 ; d. 3d mo., 1875.  
     m. Mary Jane Beale.      2 children.  
     Daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Hoopes) Beale.  
 A. George Laverty, b.      ; d.      , single.  
 B. Samuel Laverty, b. 3, 29, 1859.  
     m. Margaret Greeley 10, 18, 1882.      1 child.  
     a. Blanche Laverty, b. 9, 18, 1884.  
 6. Elizabeth Laverty, b. 6, 17, 1840.  
     m. Rev. William George Ware 7, 7, 1874.      4 children.  
     A. Fanny Morgan Ware, b. 6, 12, 1876.  
     B. Mary Alice Ware, b. 1, 31, 1877.  
     C. Florence Ware, b. 2, 12, 1879.  
     D. George Ware, b. 12, 23, 1881.  
 7. James Laverty, b. 9, 3, 1844, single.  
 4. Benjamin Morgan, b. 1, 17, 1804 ; d. 8, 4, 1829, single.  
 5. Caleb Morgan, b. 9, 11, 1806 ; d.  
 6. John Morgan, b. 9, 2, 1807 ; d. 8, 22, 1884.  
     m. Catherine ("Kitty") Jones 5, 12, 1831.      5 children.

"Kitty" was born in 1807 and died 3, 11, 1869. She was daughter of Caleb and Mary (Whitman) Jones (of First Scion).



ABRAHAM LINCOLN (see page 108. )

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

- 3. 6.** 1. Margaret Jones Morgan, b. 3, 3, 1832.  
     m. Ludlum Haggerty 6, 25, 1864,                      2 children.  
     A. Harry Haggerty, b. 11, 26, 1869.  
     B. Kitty Haggerty, b. 2, 25, 1873.  
         m. Stuart Taylor 4, 23, 1890.                      1 child.  
         a. Morgan Taylor, b. 12, 23, 1890.
2. Caroline Jones Morgan, b. 3, 18, 1831; d. 3, 10, 1877.  
     m. Gabriel Missner 2, 11, 1869.                      No children.
3. Rebecca Jane Morgan, b. 1, 27, 1837.  
     m. John Bland 4, 13, 1854.                      1 child.  
     A. John Morgan Bland, b. 3, 7, 1855; d. 3, 21, 1884.
3. Rebecca Jane (Morgan) Bland, *Widow*.  
     m. James Ellis Ingram 9, 23, 1869.                      No children.
4. Robert Laverty Morgan, b. 11, 13, 1840.  
     m. Caroline Whitman 6, 9, 1862.                      8 children.  
     A. Thomas Morgan, b. 8, 10, 1863.  
         m. Annie Fritz 4, 29, 1886.                      3 children.  
         a. Bessie Morgan, b. 2, 23, 1889.  
         b. George Morgan, b. 7, 31, 1892.  
         c. Harry Morgan, b. 7, 27, 1896.
- B. Mary Rebecca Morgan, b. 6, 20, 1867.  
         m. Frank Richmond 6, 25, 1890.                      No children.
- C. John Howard Morgan, b. 7, 23, 1870.
- D. George Evans Morgan, b. 2, 23, 1871.  
         m. Eva Handwork 10, 4, 1894.                      1 child.  
         a. Elva Morgan, b. 9, 19, 1896.
- E. Catharine Morgan, b. 1, 15, 1874.  
         m. Jacob Shiffer 10, 27, 1893.                      3 children.  
         a. Mary Shiffer, b. 1, 27, 1894.  
         b. Alveta Shiffer, b. 6, 26, 1895.  
         c. Helen Shiffer, b. 12, 4, 1897.
- F. Annie Morgan, b. 7, 7, 1877.
- G. Charles Edward Morgan, b. 5, 12, 1879.  
         m. Catharine Hollinger 11, 28, 1896.                      1 child.  
         a. Caroline Hollinger Morgan, b. 18, 1897.  
         H. Clara Morgan, b. 9, 23, 1881.
5. Edward Jones Morgan, b. 2, 26, 1847.  
     m. Mary Ellen Henderson 1, 25, 1880.                      6 children.  
     a. Rebecca B. Morgan, b. 9, 5, 1880.  
     b. George Edward Morgan, b. 12, 27, 1881.

3. 6. 5. c. Margaret Morgan, b. 8, 18, 1883.  
 d. James Ingram Morgan, b. 3, 18, 1891.  
 e. Sarah Anna Morgan, b. 12, 25, 1894.  
 f. Bessie Lillian Morgan, b. 9, 12, 1896.
4. Elizabeth Jones (Caleb, David), b. 8, 11, 1771 ; d. 12, 28, 1839.  
 m. James Boone Lincoln 3d mo., 1792. 8 children.  
 He was born 5, 5, 1767 ; died 12, 11, 1860. He was son of Abm.  
 and Anne (Boone) Lincoln. Abraham was born 10, 18, 1736.
1. Caleb Lincoln, b. 3, 4, 1793 ; d. 9, 12, 1831.  
 m. Margaret Amelia Henderson 3d mo., 1818. 3 children.  
 Margaret was born 7, 4, 1800 ; d. 3, 11, 1871. She was a daughter  
 of Clemson and Margaret Amelia (Moore) Henderson and a  
 cousin to Rachel Henderson, the wife of Hon. Edward Davies.  
 After Caleb's death his widow married John Long, and had a  
 son, George Long.
1. Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 3, 3, 1820 ; d. 4, 1, 1875.  
 m. Richard Pierce 3, 11, 1841. 3 children.  
 a. John Pierce, b. 12, 9, 1841 ; d. 12, 1, 1844.  
 b. James Lincoln Pierce, b. 11, 26, 1845.  
 m. Ella Ruth Gaul 9, 1, 1881. No children.  
 c. Margaret Amelia Pierce, b. 8, 20, 1851.  
 m. Henry Kupp Spotts 2, 2, 1882. 4 children.  
 a. Mary Elizabeth Spotts, b. 9, 20, 1883.  
 b. James Allen Spotts, b. 12, 23, 1886.  
 c. John Richard Spotts, b. 9, 17, 1889.  
 d. William Theodore Spotts, b. 11, 16, 1892.
2. Samuel Lincoln, b. 8, 26, 1823.  
 m. Rachel Rogers 1, 13, 1853. 4 children.  
 a. Martha Rogers Lincoln, b. 12, 4, 1853.  
 b. Margaret Hudson Lincoln, b. 5, 12, 1856 ; d. 12, 1, 1865.  
 c. Dr. James Boone Lincoln, b. 8, 16, 1859.  
 m. Alice Zook Evans 10, 5, 1898. 1 child.  
 a. Margaret Evans Lincoln, b. 6, 21, 1899.  
 d. Lot Rogers Lincoln, b. 9, 17, 1861.  
 m. Mary Ermina Buchanan 6, 1, 1899.
3. John Lincoln, b. 4, 16, 1826. Left home and has never  
 been heard from.
2. John Lincoln, b. 4, 5, 1796 ; d. 7, 17, 1867.  
 m. Hannah Jones 11, 17, 1814. 5 children.  
 Daughter of John and Elizabeth (Graham) Jones (of  
 Second Scion).



4. 2. 1. James Lincoln, b. 10, 9, 1818; d. in infancy.
2. George Jones Lincoln, b. 10, 28, 1821; d. 6, 28, 1860.
  - m. Emily Virginia Mawson 1, 9, 1855. 1 child.
  - A. George Jones Lincoln, b. 2, 27, 1857.
    - m. Adelaide Cook Franklin 9, 22, 1885. 5 children.
    - a. Clifford Franklin Lincoln, b. 12, 9, 1886.
    - b. Alan Mawson Lincoln, b. 6, 18, 1888.
    - c. George Jones Lincoln, b. 4, 16, 1890.
    - d. Edith Marian Lincoln, b. 11, 22, 1895.
    - e. Margaret Hixson Lincoln, b. 8, 19, 1897.
  - B. Helen Conoly Lincoln, b. 8, 19, 1858.
    - m. William Hammersley Gilroy 9, 15, '85. 2 children.
    - a. Robert Lincoln Gilroy, b. 11, 11, 1887.
    - b. Gladys Draper Gilroy, b. 10, 16, 1891.
    - c. Rosalie Morgan Lincoln, b. 3, 28, 1860; d. 11, 11, 1866.
3. Thamazine Lincoln, b. 10, 10, 1822.
  - m. Samuel Miles Cresswell 12, 26, 1841. 2 children.
  - A. Hannah Elizabeth Cresswell, b. , 1842.
    - m. John Howard Jacobs , 1860. 4 children.
    - a. Caroline Halderman Jacobs, b. , 1861.
    - m. Wm. Halliday Summerville 4, 25, 1895. 1 child.
    - b. Sarah Lincoln Jacobs, b. , 1864.
      - m. Davis Pearson Hoff 12, 4, 1890. 1 child.
      - a. Davis Pearson Hoff, Jr., b. 9, 7, 1896.
      - c. Edward Horace Jacobs, b. , 1866.
      - d. Howard Cresswell Jacobs, b. , 1870.
    - B. James Ross Cresswell, b. 5, 31, 1843; d. 3, 29, 1848.
  4. Rees Evans Lincoln, b. 5, 30, 1825; d. 10, 8, 1858.
  5. Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 3, 2, 1829; d. 11, 16, 1872. single.
  3. Samuel Lincoln, b. 7, 13, 1798; d. 4, 28, 1882.
    - m. Maria Jackson 12, 24, 1835. 3 children.
    - She was daughter of Thomas Jackson.
    1. Edward Lincoln, b. 9, 12, 1837.
      - m. Sarah Ann Tripple 3, 3, 1871. No children.
      - She was daughter of John and Hannah (Cook) Tripple.
    2. Margaret Lincoln, b. 1, 1, 1840.
      - m. Abner Evans James 6, 11, 1860. 3 children.
      - A. Edward Lincoln James, b. 9, 7, 1861; d. 9, 11, 1865.
      - B. Clarence Alan James, b. 8, 30, 1866.
        - m. Elizabeth Jane Mollard 1, 18, 1889. 2 children.

4. 3. 2. B. a. Helen Elizabeth James, b. 3, 22, 1890.  
       b. Abner Edward James, b. 10, 20, 1900.  
       c. Bessie Lincoln James, b. 11, 11, 1875.  
           m. Isaac Trego McFarland, 1, 6, 1898.  
 3. Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 9, 8, 1842.  
       m. John Hertzler 11, 28, 1872. 2 children.  
   A. Alice May Hertzler, b. 6, 19, 1875.  
       m. George Henry Muhlenberg 9, 1, 1898. 1 child.  
       a. John Charles Webster Muhlenberg, b. 5, 16, 1902.  
       b. Edward Hertzler, b. 11, 30, 1880.  
 4. Mordecai Lincoln, b. 3, 23, 1802 ; d. 12, 4, 1855, single.  
 5. Hannah Samuels Lincoln, b. 5, 14, 1806 ; d. 5, 28, 1881.  
       m. William Ballentine 7, 30, 1846. 2 children.  
       1. Jacob Byler Ballentine, b. 9, 6, 1847.  
       2. Thomas Lincoln Ballentine, b. 8, 28, 1850 ; d. 5, 18, 1899.  
 6. Ann Boone Lincoln, b. 2, 14, 1809 ; d. 9, 24, 1894, single.  
 7. Abraham Lincoln, b. 7, 12, 1812 ; d. 2, 11, 1900.  
       m. Sarah Anderson Jenkins 11, 25, 1839. 1 child.

Abraham Lincoln was a third cousin of President Lincoln—their great-grandfathers having been brothers.

Sarah A. Jenkins born 6, 23, 1819 ; died 2, 17, 1900.

She was the daughter of David and Mary (McCamant) Jenkins.

1. Elizabeth Jones Lincoln, b. 11, 10, 1840, single.  
 8. David Jones Lincoln, b. 1, 29, 1816 ; d. 4, 10, 1886.  
       m. Mary Ives Davis 4, 15, 1847. 7 children.  
       She was daughter of Mark Davis.  
       1. Clara Lincoln, b. 9, 16, 1848.  
           m. Jeremiah Starr Parvin 7, 17, 1873. 6 children.  
       A. Edward Parvin, b. 11, 29, 1874.  
       B. Eliza Starr Parvin, b. 2, 2, 1878.  
       C. George Brooke Parvin, b. 10, 23, 1878.  
       D. Mary Ives Parvin, b. 2, 26, 1883.  
       E. Benjamin Parvin, b. 8, 8, 1888.  
       F. Lucia Parvin, b. 10, 10, 1891.  
       2. Dr. James Lincoln, b. 5, 1, 1851 ; d. 4, 16, 1893, single.  
       3. William Ives Lincoln, b. 9, 16, 1852.  
           m. Emily Burling Garrigues 6, 12, 1901.  
       4. George Jones Lincoln, b. 3, 16, 1854 ; d. 7, 14, 1855.  
       5. Mary Davies Lincoln, b. 4, 14, 1856, single.  
       6. Anne Boone Lincoln, b. 6, 10, 1858, single.

4. 8. 7. Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 12, 9, 1862.  
     m. Douglas Smith 5, 21, 1885. 1 child.  
     A. William Smith, b. 10, 22, 1886 ; d. 7, 4, 1888.

7. Elizabeth (Lincoln) Smith, *Widow*.  
     m. Henry Knabb Harrison 6, 7, 1894.

5. Hamah Jones (Caleb, David), b. 4, 25, 1775 ; d. 1, 22, 1848.  
     m. James Good, 1800. 5 children.

James Good was born 3, 4, 1771 ; d. 9, 9, 1860. He was son of Robert and Jane (Miles) (Davies) Good.

1. Rev. Caleb Jones Good, b. 3, 5, 1801 ; d. 2, 24, 1852.  
     m. Juliana Hazelhurst 2, 10, 1838. 1 child.

Juliana Hazelhurst was born 8, 21, 1802 ; d. 3, 8, 1876. She was daughter of Samuel Hazelhurst of Philadelphia, and grand-daughter of Mr. Markoe, who many years ago came to that city from the Island of Santa Cruz.

Dr. James Markoe Good, b. 6, 27, 1840 ; d. 6, 11, 1867, single.

2. Jane Good, b. 6, 19, 1806 ; d. 12, 25, 1849, single.

3. Robert Good, b. 7, 24, 1808 ; d. 12, 27, 1849.  
     m. Susan Ann Kelly 11, 19, 1839. 4 children.

1. Susan Elizabeth Good, b. 3, 9, 1842, single.

2. Mary Jane Good, b. 10, 3, 1843 ; d. 4, 21, 1889, single.

3. Isabella Eugenia Good, b. 5, 4, 1846.  
     m. Preston Butler 6, 23, 1865. 5 children.

- A. Preston Butler, Jr., b. 5, 4, 1869.

- B. Susan Good Butler, b. 3, 18, 1871.

- C. Elizabeth Ogden Butler, b. 9, 7, 1873.

- D. Robert Hanson Butler, b. 2, 25, 1877 ; d. 7, 9, 1877.

- E. Harris Avery Butler, b. 4, 4, 1882.

4. Robert Hanson Good, b. 1, 16, 1848 ; d. 4, 9, 1902.

- m. Anne Bartholomew Steele 2, 25, 1879. 1 child.

- A. Robert Hanson Good, Jr., b. 8, 19, 1880.

4. Samuel Good, b. 2, 3, 1811 ; d. , 1830, single.

5. Cyrus J. Good, b. 4, 26, 1817 ; d. 6, 1, 1899.

- m. Elizabeth Heberton 12, 24, 1845. 3 children.

She was daughter of Harry F. Heberton and his wife, who was a daughter of Judge David Mercereau of Staten Island.

1. Anna Marie Good, b. 10, 20, 1846.

- m. George Grey VanNest 11, 21, 1867. No children.

- 5. 5.** 2. Emma Good, b. 2, 4, 1848.  
    m. Adoniram Judson White 9, 12, 1867.      2 children.  
    A. Elizabeth Heberton White, b. 8, 11, 1868.  
        m. William Freeman Johnston 9, 4, 1900.  
    B. Samuel White, b. 5, 16, 1871 ; d. 8, 31, 1871.  
3. Henry Heberton Good, b. 7, 22, 1849.  
    m. Jane Louisa Stoll 3, 18, 1885.      No children.

## F O U R T H   S C I O N .

Margaret Jones, b. 5, 11, 1752 ; d. 12, 30, 1830.

m. Captain John Rees 4, 19, 1773.

4 children.

John Rees was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and was a witness to Col. Jonathan Jones's will, written at Fort Ticonderoga, October 17, 1776. Capt. John Rees rented, March 24, 1778, the "Blue Ball" Tavern, in Earl Township, Lancaster County, which became noted as a recruiting station during the Revolutionary War.

**1.** David Rees, b.       , 1774.

m. Anastasia Goodex (in La.).

12 children.

**2.** Jonathan Rees, b.       ; d.

**3.** Elizabeth ("Betsey") Rees, b.       , 1782 ; d. 11, 1, 1845, single.

**4.** Jane Rees, b.       ; d.

## Descendants of Margaret Jones.

1. David Rees (Margaret, David), b.           , 1774 ; d.  
m. Anastasia Goodex. 12 children.

Of these 12 children the author can find no trace.

2. Jonathan Rees (Margaret, David). [1, 1845. single.
3. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Rees, (Margaret, David), b. 1782 ; d. 11,
4. Jane Rees (Margaret, David), b.           ; d., single.

Margaret (Jones) Rees, *Widow*.

- m. David Morgan, Esq.,           , 1788. 1 child.

David was born 8, 22, 1748 ; d. 8, 19, 1812. He was a widower of Rebecca Jenkins, whom he married 11, 27, 1769, with whom he had eight children, viz. : 1. Abigail, died young ; 2. Elizabeth, married Michael Bower ; 3. David ; 4. Frances ; 5. Thomas, died single ; 6. William ; 7. John ; 8. Jacob. Of these David married Jane Jones (of First Scion). John first married Margaret Jones (Third Scion), and afterwards Elizabeth Thomas, a widow, and had one child, Elizabeth Morgan, who married Henry Bolter.

1. James Morgan (Margaret, David), b. 10, 6, 1789 ; d.  
m. Rebecca Templin about 1810. 3 children.
1. Margaret Jones Morgan, 9, 4, 1811.  
m. Thomas Welsh (Second Scion). No children.

Thomas was Postmaster of Montgomery, Alabama—her cousin.

After Margaret's death Thomas married a widow, Sarah H. Carpenter. No children.

2. Thomas Templin Morgan, b. 5, 28, 1814.
3. David Morgan, Jr., b. 3, 10, 1816.

Could find no trace of the above.



ROBERT GOOD (see page 109).

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



## F I F T H   S C I O N .

Elizabeth Jones (daughter David and Elizabeth (Davies) Jones), b. 8, 19, 1755 ; d. 5, 12, 1824.

m. Nathan Evans                      , 1774.                      8 children.

Nathan was born 11, 27, 1752, and died 6, 27, 1802. He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Thomas) Evans. James born 2, 8, 1721, and died 10th month, 1801. [See Appendix.]

- 1.** Margaret Evans, b. 11, 17, 1775 ; d. 12, 20, 1805.  
m. David Evans. Married (2d) James Kinkead.

- 2.** Susannah Evans, b. 8, 24, 1777 ; d. 1841.  
m. John Carson.                      6 children.

- 3.** James Evans, b. 3, 29, 1779 ; d.  
m. Elizabeth Evans                      , 1801 (Sixth Scion).                      6 children.

James was a soldier in the Mexican War. He died on his way home from the war.

- 4.** Mary Evans, b. 10, 19, 1781 ; d. 10, 17, 1841, single.

- 5.** Elizabeth Evans, b. 8, 28, 1786 ; d. 8, 26, 1833.  
m. David Jones 1, 4, 1813.                      2 children.

David Jones was born 10, 31, 1791 ; d. 7, 23, 1821. He was not related to Elizabeth. He was an Irishman.

- 6.** Gabriel Davis Evans, b. 9, 17, 1788 ; d. 9, 29, 1863.  
m. Mary McCaddon 1, 11, 1821.                      6 children.

- 7.** Sarah Evans, b. 6, 24, 1792 ; d. 8, 8, 1877.  
m. James Beck 2, 10, 1818.                      4 children.

- 8.** David Jones Evans, b. 7, 14, 1797 ; d. 5, 25, 1859.  
m. Mary Moore 9, 15, 1825.                      11 children.

## Descendants of Elizabeth Jones.

- 1. Margaret Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 11, 17, 1775; d. 12, 20, 1805.
  - m. David Evans ("farmer") 2d mo., 1790. 2 children.

David Evans was son of John and Mary (Hudson) Evans, and brother to John Evans, the first husband of Margaret Jones, daughter of Jonathan Jones.

- 1. John David Evans, b. 11, 22, 1795; d. 1, 25, 1814.
  - m. Sarah Waddell 9, 14, 1812. 1 child.

After the death of John David Evans, his widow Sarah (Waddell) Evans married George Washington Rigg, who died in 1827. They had three children—Edwin Atlee Rigg, Theophilus Rigg, and Eliza, who married Hickman Denning and had a son, Rev. Hickman Denning. George Washington Rigg was the son of Rev. Elisha Rigg and Jane (Atlee) Rigg. Elisha Rigg was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, who died in Maryland and is buried under the chancel of St. Luke's Church, Wye Mills, Maryland. He was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1761, and died February 6, 1804, and was the son of Clement and Rachel Rigg. Jane Atlee, the wife of Rev. Elisha Rigg, was the daughter of Judge William Atlee, of the Supreme Court during the Revolutionary period.

- 1. John David Evans, Jr., b. 1, 1, 1814; d. 10, 12, 1882.
  - [4 children.

- m. Margaret Eckert Wilson 1, 3, 1838 (Second Scion)

Margaret was daughter of John Douglas and Rachel (Jones) Wilson.

- a. Edwin Augustus Evans, b. 2, 9, 1839.
  - b. John Douglas Evans, b. 5, 21, 1842.
  - c. Sophia Isabella Evans, b. 10, 22, 1847.
    - m. James Latta Armstrong 1, 3, 1872. 1 child.  
[5, 6, 1880.
  - a. John Andrew Park Armstrong, b. 10, 21, 1872; d.
  - d. Anna Jones Evans, b. 11, 3, 1857.
    - m. Edwin Reed 1, 14, 1881. 1 child.
  - a. James Douglas Reed, b. 9, 18, 1881.

- 2. Elizabeth Evans, b. 3, 9, 1797; d. 5, 9, 1802.

**I. Margaret (Evans) Evans, *Widow*.**

m. James Kinkead. 2 children.

**1. Margaret Jones Kinkead, b. , 1800 ; d. , 1838.**

m. William W. Wood. 1 child.

**1. Mary Eliza Wood, b. , 1835.****2. Eliza Kinkead, b. 8, 20, 1802 ; d. 6, 15, 1827.**

m. John Gibb Thompson , 1818. 3 children.

After Eliza (Kinkead) Thompson's death, her husband, John Gibb Thompson, married Jane Elizabeth Jamieson and had six children. John Gibb Thompson was born 7, 5, 1798 ; d. 12, 9, 1883.

**1. John Patterson Thompson, b. 4, 5, 1819.**

m. Barbara McDowell 10, 28, 1841. 9 children.

**A. Julia Ann Thompson, b. 6, 22, 1842.**

m. Dr. Henry Wm. Hillman 9, 16, 1863. 4 children.

**a. Dr. Jesse Winifred Hillman, b. 9, 5, 1866.**

m. Florence Kile 6, 8, 1892. 2 children.

*a.* Harry Wat Hillman, b. 6, 16, 1894.

*b.* Caroline Louisa Hillman, b. 12, 11, 1902.

**b. Clara Adele Hillman, b. 7, 1, 1868.**

m. Warren Taylor Chapin 5, 9, 1894. 3 children.

*a.* Margie Maurie Chapin, b. 3, 27, '95 ; d. 2, 2, '99.

*b.* Mildred Chapin, b. 10, 19, 1897.

*c.* Frances Chapin, b. 2, 14, 1899.

**c. Barbara Phebe Hillman, b. 9, 21, 1871.**

m. Ernest Leroy Gleason , 1894. 1 child.

*a.* Hillman Lloyd Gleason, b. 10, 28, 1898.

**d. Florence Julia Hillman, b. 9, 1, 1887.****B. Clarissa Jane Thompson, b. 2, 2, 1844.**

m. Hiram Augustus Walling 3, 26, 1866. 2 children.

Lieutenant Company A, Sixth Cavalry, Ohio Volunteer  
in Civil War.

**a. Ralph Emerson Walling, b. 1, 11, 1873.****b. Wilmina Walling, b. 9, 16, 1880.****c. Caroline Matilda Thompson, b. 2, 23, 1846.**

m. William Henry Fort 9, 1, 1874. 1 child.

**a. Karl William Fort, b. 8, 2, 1880.****d. William Alexander Thompson, b. 5, 23, 1848.**

m. Alice Graham 12, 25, 1874. 8 children.

**a. Charles Graham Thompson, b. 1, 19, 1878.****b. Mabel Crete Thompson, b. 7, 20, 1884.**

1. 2. 1. D. c. Edwin Arthur Thompson, b. 12, 30, 1883.  
 d. William Fortis Thompson, b. 9, 20, 1886.  
 e. Barbara Anna Thompson, b. 11, 1, 1889.  
 f. Thelma Thompson, b. 12, 1, 1894.  
 g. Helen Gould Thompson, b. 11, 23, 1897.  
 h. Theodore Roosevelt Thompson, b. 10, 6, 1901.  
 E. John Fortis Thompson, b. 4, 15, 1850 ; d. 10, 29, 1902.  
     [Olive, b. 3, 16, 1885.  
     m. Clara Howard 6, 22, 1875. An adopted child,  
 F. James Hiram Thompson, b. 12, 26, 1852, single.  
 G. Samuel Edwin Thompson, b. 2, 3, 1855 ; d. 9, 2, 1880.  
     m. Mattie Sears 5, 29, 1878. 1 child.  
     a. Bruce Edwin Thompson, b. 3, 24, 1879.

After Samuel Edwin Thompson's death, his widow married  
 Mr. Hackley.

- H. Charles Judson Thompson, b. 9, 5, 1857.  
     m. Nettie Sanborn 5, 10, 1893. No children.  
 I. Jesse Elmer Thompson, b. 8, 11, 1859.  
     m. Mary Viola Pugh 1, 18, 1893. 2 children.  
     a. John Pugh Thompson, b. 12, 20, 1893.  
     b. Richard Murray Thompson, b. 2, 25, 1897.  
 2. William Montgomery Thompson, b. 8, 16, '23 ; d. 1, 17, '81.  
     m. Elizabeth Thom , 1847. 3 children.

William was a volunteer in the 4th Ohio Infantry.

- A. Margaret LaRue Thompson, b. 12, 10, 1847.  
     m. John Mitchell Brewer 12, 8, 1869. 1 child.  
     a. Thomas Hood Brewer, b.

After John M. Brewer's death his widow married John E.  
 Reed, Esq.

- B. Agnes Lavinia Thompson, b. 10, 15, 1849.  
     m. James F. Weger 2, 19, 1891. No children.  
 C. Emma Helen Thompson, b. 3, 14, 1852 ; d. 3, 27, 1876.  
     m. George Washington Settlemyer 11, 1, '73. 1 child.  
     a. Clifton Thompson Settlemyer, b. 11, 1, 1874.

2. William Montgomery Thompson, *Widower*.  
     m. Margaret Caven. 2 children.  
 A. Adelbert Thompson, b. 6, 25, 1859.  
     m. Anna Elizabeth Mawer 11, 12, 1879. 4 children.

1. 2. 2. A. a. Gertrude M. Thompson, b. 2, 20, 1881.  
 b. Frank Arthur Thompson, b. 11, 27, 1882.  
 c. Nina Emma Thompson, b. 5, 7, 1884 ; d. 11, 18, 1886.  
 d. Leo Earl Thompson, b. 10, 6, 1887.  
 B. Frank Thompson, b. 6, 16, 1861.  
     m. Grace Dennison Van Buren 9, 26, 1882. 2 children.  
     a. Margaret Grace Thompson, b. 5, 6, 1884.  
     b. Jennie Pauline Thompson, b. 1, 14, 1886.  
 3. Edward Evans Kinkead Thompson, b. 6, 25, '25 ; d. 5, 28, '43.
2. Susannah Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 8, 24, 1777 ; d.      , 1841.  
     m. John Carson      , 1800 ?      6 children.
1. Margaret Carson, b.      , 1801 ; d. 3, 12, 1869.  
     m. John Carson.      1 child.
1. Azariah Carson, b. 1, 16, 1824.  
     m. Elizabeth Bringham 1, 15, 1854.      3 children.
- A. Frank Reeser Carson, b. 8, 24, 1855.  
     m. Emma Mary Fiester 1, 6, 1881.      3 children.  
     a. Warren Garfield Carson, b. 11, 17, 1881.  
     b. Norma Carson, b. 12, 16, 1889.  
     c. Howard Elmer Carson, b. 4, 27, 1895.
- B. Annetta Waddell Carson, b. 8, 17, 1858.  
     m. Geo. Washington Patterson 9, 26, '83. 3 children.  
     a. Ethelyn Bartlett Patterson, b. 12, 23, 1885.  
     b. Grace Ella Patterson, b. 10, 29, 1891.  
     c. Elizabeth Drew Patterson, b. 11, 26, 1893.
- C. Anna Elizabeth Carson, b. 10, 18, 1860.  
     m. John Long Frederick 4, 21, 1887. 2 children.  
     a. Bertha Carson Frederick, b. 7, 5, 1888.  
     b. Adam Carson Frederick, b. 12, 29, 1891.
2. Mary Carson, b. 7, 24, 1803 ; d.
3. William Carson, b. 9, 18, 1806 ; d., single.
4. John Carson, b. 5, 23, 1811 ; d. 5, 23, 1882.  
     m. Ann Lawrence      , 1831.      10 children.
1. John Evans Carson, b. 8, 27, 1832 ; d. 4, 15, 1895.  
     m. Clara Segner 3, 27, 1855.      6 children.
- A. William Harrison Carson, b. 8, 25, 1856.  
     m. Hannah Brinton 4, 17, 1890.      2 children.  
     a. John Carson, b. 1, 8, 1891.  
     b. Robert Roy Carson, b. 2, 12, 1894.
- B. Mary Elizabeth Carson, b. 9, 30, 1859  
     m. Taylor Thompson 7, 4, 1876.      3 children.

- 2.** 4. 1. B. a. Helen Thompson, b. 2, 4, 1879.  
           b. Charles Thompson, b. 9, 20, 1881.  
           c. Clara Louisa Thompson, b. 6, 12, 1883.  
       c. Charles Carson, b. 2, 28, 1861.  
       d. Davis Carson, b. 2, 7, 1864.  
       e. Ann Eliza Carson, b. 10, 15, 1869.  
           m. James Carlin 3, 4, 1896. No children.  
       f. Hanna Jane Carson, b. 10, 15, 1869.  
           m. Everett Palmer 11, 23, 1892. 2 children.  
           a. Charles Everett Palmer, b. 7, 12, 1893.  
           b. Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. 5, 30, 1895.
2. Davis Evans Carson, b. 1, 3, 1834 ; d. 3, 30, 1894.  
       m. Elizabeth Townsley 8, 30, 1865. 2 children.
- A. Margaret Ann Carson, b. 5, 12, 1867.  
       m. James McWilliams 9, 22, 1887. 3 children.  
       a. Horace Norman McWilliams, b. 3, 24, 1888.  
       b. William Earle McWilliams, b. 3, 26, 1890.  
       c. Warren Davis McWilliams, b. 12, 18, 1893.
- B. Horace Carson, b. 12, 12, 1868.
3. Hiram Evans Carson, b. 12, 23, 1835.  
       Left home and has never been heard from.
4. Barton Evans Carson, b. 5, 13, 1838.  
       m. Elizabeth McCormick 12, 10, 1859. 5 children.
- A. Benjamin Franklin Carson, b. 2, 28, 1861.  
       m. Anna Amelia Adams 3, 24, 1886. 1 child.  
       a. Burton Evans Carson, b. 1, 31, 1891.
- B. James Harrison Carson, b. 2, 1, 1863.  
       m. Ara Alter 5, 18, 1890. 1 child.  
       a. Vivian May Carson, b. 6, 20, 1892.
- C. Susan Anna Carson, b. 5, 1, 1868.  
       m. Walter Nelson Sayers 7, 9, 1891. 1 child.  
       a. Elizabeth May Carson Sayers, b. 3, 2, 1892.
- C. Susan Anna (Carson) Sayers.  
       m. Andrew Troupe 1, 16, 1897. 1 child.  
       a. James Andrew Troupe, b. 5, 28, 1898.
- D. Barton Greer Carson, b. 8, 24, 1874.  
       m. Caroline Osgood 7, 14, 1895. 1 child.  
       a. George Barton Carson, b. 12, 15, 1896.
- E. Jennie Adaline Carson, b. 8, 24, 1875.  
       m. William Winfield Townsend 11, 13, 1895.

- 2 4. 5. William Henry Harrison Carson, b. 3, 27, 1840.  
     m. Isabella Gillespie 4, 24, 1867. 7 children.  
 A. Emma Carson, b. 8, 23, 1869.  
     m. Ellsworth Ford 11, 16, 1889. 2 children.  
     a. Lewis Ellsworth Ford, b. 4, 7, 1890.  
     b. Lily Bell Ford, b. 8, 23, 1894.  
 B. Lily Carson, b. 12, 18, 1870.  
     m. Joseph H. Newlin 11, 16, 1898. 1 child.  
     a. Selma May Newlin, b. .  
 C. Edward Carson, b. 12, 13, 1873.  
     m. Martha Keller 3, 2, 1895. 1 child.  
     a. Leroy Carson, b. 6, 7, 1897.  
 D. Charles Harrison Carson, b. 5, 28, 1876.  
     m. Catherine Mann. 1 child.  
     a. Mabel Esther Carson, b. 1, 9, 1895.  
 E. Ellsworth Carson, b. 4, 17, 1878.  
 F. Howard Carson, b. 12, 12, 1881.  
     m. Blanche Baker. 1 child.  
 G. Chester Carson, b. 12, 4, 1888.
6. Mary Elizabeth Carson, b. 7, 9, 1843.  
     m. Benjamin Hatfield Townsley 12, 25, 1862. 5 children.  
 A. Benjamin Franklin Townsley, b. 11, 13, 1865.  
     m. Frances Garvey 6, 9, 1887. 5 children.  
     a. Lottie Viola Townsley, b. 4, 2, 1888.  
     b. Mary Jane Townsley, b. 1, 1, 1891.  
     c. Howard Harrison Townsley, b. 10, 2, 1892.  
     d. Peter Raymond Townsley, b. 9, 29, 1894.  
     e. Charles McKinley Townsley, b. 10, 20, 1896.  
 B. John Henry Townsley, b. 10, 6, 1867.  
 C. William Howard Townsley, b. 7, 6, 1870.  
 D. Addie May Townsley, b. 5, 27, 1877.  
     m. Walter Moore 12, 25, 1896. 1 child.  
     a. Ida May Moore, b. 1, 17, 1897.  
 E. Arthur Townsley, b. 11, 2, 1882.
7. Uriah Waddell Carson, b. 10, 23, 1844.  
     m. Valeria Brown 12, 24, 1868. No children.  
     Daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) Brown.
8. Sarah Jane Carson, b. , 1849.  
     m. Richard Gable 7, 19, 1866. 6 children.

2. 4. 8. A. Anna Gable, b. 1, 15, 1867.  
     m. William Seymour 5, 15, 1887. 1 child.  
     a. Charles Seymour, b. 8, 12, 1888.
- A. Anna (Gable) Seymour, *Widow*.  
     m. Adam Bellman 10, 29, 1892. 1 child.  
     a. Walter Bellman, b. 1, 17, 1894.
- B. Dora Gable, b. 5, 15, 1868 ; d. 8, 7, 1881.
- C. Louisa Gable, b. 6, 24, 1873.  
     m. George Henry Fisher 6, 4, 1891. 5 children.  
     a. Blanch Bertha Fisher, b. 12, 9, 1891.  
     b. Norman Percy Fisher, b. 9, 20, 1893.  
     c. George Carroll Fisher, b. 12, 29, 1894.  
     d. Horace Richard Fisher, b. 11, 30, 1896 ; d. 3, 3, '97.  
     e. Paris John Fisher, b. 11, 30, 1896 ; d. 2, 13, 1897.
- D. Ellen Gable, b. 8, 11, 1877.  
     m. Louis Ritz 12, 9, 1897. No children.
- E. Charles Gable, b. 2, 7, 1879.
- F. Harry Richard Gable, b. 5, 15, 1881 ; d. 1, 30, 1887.
9. Grier Carson, b. 4, 6, 1856.  
     m. Lydia Waddell 4, 27, 1882. 3 children.  
     A. Walter Parsons Carson, b. 9, 30, 1882.  
     B. Mary Waddell Carson, b. 5, 3, 1888.  
     C. Charles Franklin Carson, b. 8, 23, 1893.
5. Sarah Carson, b. 11, 22, 1816 ; d.
6. Annetta Smith Carson, b. 3, 21, 1819 ; d. 2, 26, 1880.  
     m. Uriah Boyer Waddell 1834. 3 children.
1. John Henry Waddell, b. 3, 8, 1835.  
     m. Hattie Cordelia Mather 9, 29, 1857. 3 children.
- A. Edwin Maurice Waddell, b. 9, 29, 1858.  
     m. Etta Moore Smith 5, 9, 1883. 1 child.  
     a. Roy DeVane Waddell, b. 7, 22, 1884 ; d. 7, 10, 1890.
- B. Laura Isabelle Waddell, b. 3, 13, 1861.  
     m. Milton Ora Cloudas 12, 8, 1882. 4 children.  
     a. Clarence Waddell Cloudas, b. 9, 6, 1883.  
     b. Charles Edwin Cloudas, b. 10, 3, 1884.  
     c. Robert Milton Cloudas, b. 8, 3, 1887.  
     d. John Henry Cloudas, b. 9, 8, 1891.
- C. Clara Anna Waddell, b. 6, 30, 1864.  
     m. Addison Dashiell Madeira 6, 23, 1883. 3 children.  
     a. Fay Louise Madeira, b. 9, 20, 1884.  
     b. Addison Dashiell Madeira, Jr., b. 3, 13, 1887.  
     c. Harriet Isabelle Madeira, b. 3, 24, 1891.





WILLIAM DAVIS EVANS (see page 126)

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

2. 6. 2. Mary Elizabeth Waddell, b. 5, 10, 1836 ; d. 12, 20, 1841.  
 3. Harrison Waddell, b. 3, 23, 1841 ; d. 6, 20, 1842.  
 4. George Fisle Waddell, b. 8, 9, 1845.  
     m. Ruth Fleak 8, 20, 1870. 10 children.  
     a. William Fleak Waddell, b. 11, 3, 1871.  
     b. George Waddell, b. 6, 20, 1873.  
     c. Ellen Waddell, b. 12, 20, 1875.  
     d. Henry Waddell, b. 3, 11, 1877.  
     e. Daisy Waddell, b. 6, 14, 1879.  
     f. Frederic Waddell, b. 8, 3, 1882.  
     g. Maggie Waddell, b. 12, 17, 1884.  
 II. John Henry Waddell, b. 6, 28, 1887.  
 I. Annetta Waddell, b. 7, 22, 1889.  
 J. Joseph Waddell, b. 3, 12, 1893.

3. James Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 3, 29, 1779 ; d. , 1831(?).  
 m. Elizabeth Evans , 1801. 8 children.

Elizabeth was daughter of Evan and Mary (Jones) Evans. James was a soldier in the Mexican War and died while coming home.

1. Evan Evans, b. 8, 23, 1802 ; d. 10, 25, 1805.  
 2. Elizabeth Evans, b. 7, 6, 1804 ; d. 10, 21, 1898.  
     m. John Ebilhar 3, 3, 1824. 13 children.  
     1. Samuel Ebilhar, b. 3, 12, 1825 ; d. 2, 17, 1859, single.  
     2. Ann Elizabeth Ebilhar, b. 1, 11, 1826 ; d. 5, 19, 1826.  
     3. James Evans Ebilhar, b. 3, 10, 1828.  
         m. Hannah Buchanan 12, 11, 1851. No children.  
     4. Frederick Ebilhar, b. 12, 11, 1829, single.  
     5. Eliza Ellen Ebilhar, b. 1, 4, 1831 ; d. 2, 7, 1872.  
         m. Thomas Walker 1, 12, 1854. 5 children.  
         a. Mary Catherine Walker, b. 9, 3, 1851.  
             m. George Fabian 11, 15, 1872. 2 children.  
             a. Martha Jane Fabian, b. 8, 17, 1874.  
                 m. James Norton Keith 5, 14, 1898.  
             b. Annie Fabian, b. 9, 3, 1879.  
         b. Samuel Ebilhar Walker, b. 7, 9, 1857 ; d. 10, 22, 1861.  
         c. Warren Woodward Richard Walker, b. 7, 17, 1859.  
             m. Emma Catherine Lerch 7, 24, 1889. 4 children.  
             a. Ralph James Walker, b. 10, 22, 1890 ; d. 4, 13, 1911.  
             b. Edith Ellen Walker, b. 3, 7, 1892.  
             c. Harry Stanley Walker, b. 5, 29, 1894.  
             d. Helen Emma Walker, b. 10, 17, 1897.

3. 2. 5. d. Ann Elizabeth Walker, b. 3, 27, 1861.
  - m. Richard Frederick 6, 30, 1882. 3 children.
  - a. Gertrude Elizabeth Frederick, b. 11, 22, 1883.
  - b. Ellen Minerva Frederick, b. 12, 2, 1885.
  - c. Laura Estella Frederick, b. 10, 20, 1887.
- e. Eliza Ellen Walker, b. 10, 10, 1871.
  - m. Henry Lowry 6, 5, 1897. 1 child.
  - a. Leonard Trester Lowry, b. 3, 27, 1898.
6. Julia Ann Ebilhar, b. 2, 4, 1833.
  - m. Thomas Carpenter 1, 9, 1858. 4 children.
  - A. Charles Henry Carpenter, b. 6, 30, 1862.
  - B. Clarence John Carpenter, b. 6, 10, 1865.
    - m. Laura Lister 4, 21, 1886. 3 children.
    - a. Elsie Blanch Carpenter, b. 6, 10, 1888.
    - b. Charles Howard Carpenter, b. 11, 3, 1892.
    - c. Julia Ann Carpenter, b. 6, 21, 1894.
  - c. William Hoffman Carpenter, b. 9, 8, 1868.
  - d. Mary Emma Carpenter, b. 11, 21, 1870.
7. John Davis Ebilhar, b. 5, 13, 1834 ; d., single.
8. Sarah Ann Ebilhar, b. 2, 7, 1836.
  - m. William Kennedy 10, 15, 1863. 9 children.
  - A. George Davis Kennedy, b. 7, 10, 1864.
  - B. John Leonard Trester Kennedy, b. 4, 4, 1866.
  - c. William Sloan Kennedy, b. 4, 28, 1868.
  - d. Flora Elizabeth Kennedy, b. 6, 22, 1869.
    - m. Edward Armstrong White 9, 22, 1891. 3 children.
    - a. William Earle White, b. 1, 22, 1893.
    - b. Harold Trester White, b. 3, 10, 1895.
    - c. Levina Frances White, b. 3, 10, 1895 ; d. 3, 24, 1895.
  - e. Bena Frederick Kennedy, b. 12, 28, 1870.
  - f. Lorenzo Kennedy, b. 3, 9, 1872.
  - g. Lilian May Kennedy, b. 5, 31, 1873.
  - h. Mary Kennedy, b. 6, 8, 1875.
  - i. Laura Bell Kennedy, b. 6, 22, 1876.
    - m. Dr. Peter Joel Mertz 6, 22, 1898.
9. Robert Ebilhar, b. 7, 17, 1837.
  - m. Susan Ammon 4, 3, 1863. 12 children.
  - A. Elizabeth Ebilhar, b. 6, 7, 1864.
  - B. John Ebilhar, b. 4, 15, 1866.
  - c. Clarence Ebilhar, b. 9, 22, 1868.
  - d. Ida Ebilhar, b. 2, 12, 1870.
    - m. James Seymour 6, 21, 1899.



5. Elizabeth Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 8, 28, 1786 ; d. 8, 26,  
[1833.  
m. David Jones 1, 4, 1813. 2 children.

David Jones was born 10, 31, 1791 ; d. 7, 23, 1834. He was from  
Limerick, Ireland. Not related.

1. Sarah Ann Jones, b. 9, 4, 1815 ; d. 1, 23, 1877.  
m. John Ferguson 7, 16, 1835. 3 children.

John Ferguson was born 11, 26, 1809 ; d. 5, 18, 1841.

1. Elizabeth Jones Ferguson, b. 9, 27, 1837 ; d. 9, 3, 1871.  
m. Dexter Austin Spooner 12, 24, 1854. 5 children.

- A. Sarah Louisa Spooner, b. 11, 28, 1855.  
m. John Dudley Steir 10, 18, 1877. 3 children.

a. Nona Anna Steir, b. 7, 26, 1879.

b. Florida Steir, b. 5, 18, 1882 ; d. 6, 11, 1900.

c. Birda Steir, b. 4, 15, 1884 ; d. 12, 20, 1890.

B. Christian Spooner, b. 4, 11, 1858.

c. Jessie Spooner, b. 3, 27, 1861. [2 children.

m. Dr. George Alexander Henry 6, 8, 1880.

a. William Wright Henry, b. 1, 29, 1886 ; d. 11, 8, '99.

b. Cora Eleanor Henry, b. 2, 19, 1891.

c. Jessie (Spooner) Henry, *Widow*.

m. George Pratt Webster 7, 15, 1901.

D. Elizabeth Spooner, b. 9, 30, 1868.

m. Flint Bowen 1, 23, 1889. 3 children.

He was born 11, 15, 1860.

a. Paul Austin Bowen, b. 11, 6, 1890.

b. Raymond Wheeler Bowen, b. 8, 21, '92 ; d. 10, 26, '93.

c. Jessie Bernice Bowen, b. 5, 8, 1895.

E. John Wright Spooner, b. 9, 4, 1864.

m. Mary Marie McCuen 10, 7, 1890. No children.

2. Rachel Louisa Ferguson, b. 4, 19, 1839.

m. Henry Cleveland Webster 1, 7, 1857. 3 children.

Henry C. Webster was born 10, 10, 1836, and died 9, 9, 1862,  
at Jackson, Mississippi. Soldier in Co. K, Iowa Volunteers.

A. Susan Elizabeth Webster, b. 10, 21, 1857 ; d. 10, 16, '58.

B. Sarah Ann Webster, b. 8, 15, 1859.

m. Eph'm Thackeray Wadleigh 7, 30, '84. 8 children

- 5. 1. 2. B. a.** Dwight Webster Wadleigh, b. 6, 14, 1885.  
 b. Don Harold Wadleigh, b. 8, 9, 1886.  
 c. Edith Theresa Wadleigh, b. 8, 23, 1888.  
 d. Katherine Gould Wadleigh, b. 6, 11, 1890.  
 e. Caroline Cornelia Wadleigh, b. 2, 1, 1892.  
 f. George Arthur Wadleigh, b. 8, 5, 1893.  
 g. Mabel Clare Wadleigh, b. 7, 30, 1896.  
 h. Blanche Webster Wadleigh, b. 7, 6, 1900.  
 c. George Pratt Webster, b. 10, 16, 1861.  
     m. Jessie (Spooner) Henry 7, 13, 1901.
- 2. Rachel Louisa (Ferguson) Webster, Widow.**  
     m. Davis Foster 4, 5, 1864. 6 children.  
     Davis Foster was born, 12, 25, 1825; died 9, 3, 1900.
- A.** Joseph Welsh Foster, b. 5, 21, 1865; d. 12, 30, 1898.  
     m. Leora Ella Palmer 12, 23, 1895. 2 children.  
     a. Harold Davis Winfield Foster, b. 6, 21, 1897.  
     b. Palmer Wesley Foster, b. 3, 3, 1899.
- B.** Laura Gertrude Foster, b. 12, 17, '67; d. 11, 27, '96.  
     m. Benjamin Rice McCarty 9, 22, 1889. 3 children.  
     a. Edna Gertrude McCarty, b. 6, 23, 1890.  
     b. Eva Louisa McCarty, b. 4, 22, 1893.  
     c. Wilbur Foster McCarty, b. 5, 8, 1895.
- c.** William Dexter Foster, b. 2, 22, 1870.  
     m. Anna Mary Ackerman 12, 25, 1899. 1 child.  
     a. Estella Etta Foster, b. 9, 4, 1900.
- D.** Lulu Foster, b. 5, 30, 1871; d. 3, 3, 1875.  
**E.** Estella Foster, b. 2, 10, 1874; d. 4, 5, 1880.  
**F.** DeLynn Charlton Foster, b. 9, 9, 1877; d. 12, 5, 1901.
- 3. Margaret Jane Ferguson, b. 2, 26, 1841; d. 5, 6, 1812.**
- 1. Sarah Ann (Jones) Ferguson, Widow.**  
     m. Rev. Joseph Welsh 6, 29, 1843. 5 children.  
     Joseph Welsh was born 5, 2, 1800. He was son of John and Elizabeth Welsh.
- 1.** Thomas Morris Welsh, b. 9, 6, 1844; d. 1, 18, 1846.  
**2.** Joseph Welsh, b. 12, 4, 1846; d. 3, 24, 1847.  
**3.** Laura Welsh, b. 3, 31, 1848; d. 5, 11, 1849.  
**4.** David Lynn McGuigan Welsh, b. 3, 2, 1850; d. 10, 9, 1888.  
     m. Elizabeth Ellen Meader 4, 5, 1877. 5 children.  
     A. Clyde Evans Welsh, b. 4, 21, 1878.  
     B. David Lynn Welsh, b. 7, 28, 1880.

5. 1. 4. c. A son, b. 10, 25, 1883 ; d. 11, 7, 1883.  
 D. Joseph Earl Welsh, b. 12, 15, 1884.  
 E. Charles Raymond Welsh, b. 7, 18, 1887.  
 Elizabeth Ellen (Meader) Welsh, *Widow*, married James  
 Arthur Douglas 1, 1, 1895.
5. Sarah Evans Welsh, b. 5, 16, 1852.  
 m. Charles Porter Walker 12, 12, 1872. 4 children.  
 Charles Porter Walker, born 5, 11, 1849.
- A. Charles Porter Walker, Jr., b. 9, 26, 1873.  
 B. Byrd Walker, b. 8, 1, 1875.  
 C. Eva Walker, b. 8, 8, 1877.  
 D. Grace Walker, b. 3, 26, 1881 ; d. 7, 24, 1885.
2. Margaret Louisa Jones, b. 7, 20, 1819 ; d. 8, 27, 1841.

[29, 1863.

6. Gabriel Davis Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 9, 17, 1788 ; d. 9,  
 m. Mary McCaddon 1, 11, 1821. 9 children.

Mary was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Silverthorne) McCaddon. John was born in Chester County, Pa., January 27, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Porterfield's company and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Later he assisted Daniel Boone, in Kentucky, in organizing what is now Shelby County, one of the earliest settlements in that State. During the summer of 1780 he accompanied Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark in his expedition against the Shawnees and other Indians, on the Mad River and the Miami ; and about that time assisted in erecting a Block House on the north side of the Ohio River, which was the first building on the ground where the city of Cincinnati now stands. He died at Newark, Ohio, June 8, 1845. About 1790 he married Elizabeth Silverthorne, who was the daughter of Wm. Silverthorne, an Englishman. She was born in N. J. May 29, 1771, and died in 1844. They were the parents of thirteen children.

1. William Davis Evans, b. 2, 12, 1822 ; d. 3, 14, 1903.  
 m. Mary Ann Evans 10, 13, 1846. 13 children.

William Davis Evans was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. When 12 years old, he removed with his father to Muskingum County, near Zanesville, Ohio, where he resided till his marriage in 1846. Afterwards he went to Tazewell County, Illinois, where he spent 11 years on a farm. His health becoming impaired, he removed to Iowa, and later opened a banking business at Malvern, where he died.

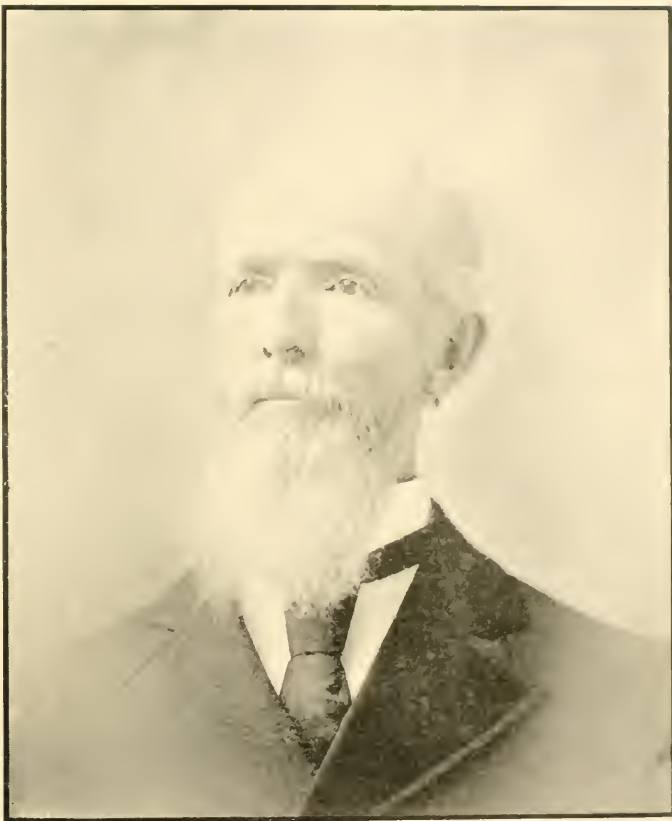
Mary Ann Evans was daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hoar) Evans, and granddaughter of Joseph and Ruth (Sayers) Evans.



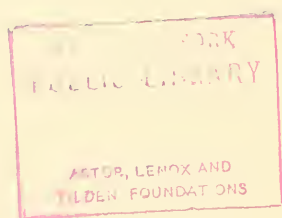
6. 1. 1. Ida Lonisa Evans, b. 8, 17, 1847.
  - m. Oscar Henry Snyder 4, 7, 1869. 3 children.
  - A. Henry Evans Snyder, b. 4, 8, 1874.
    - m. Jessie Dora Oldham 5, 25, 1898. 1 child.
    - a. Margaret Louise Snyder, b. 9, 5, 1899.
  - B. Edith Elizabeth Snyder, b. 5, 26, 1881.
  - c. Harlan Snyder, b. 7, 3, 1892.
2. Clara Evans, b. 1, 10, 1849 ; d. 12, 31, 1851.
3. Joseph Gabriel Evans, b. 7, 5, 1851.
  - m. Sue F. Deckard 6, 17, 1877. 3 children.
  - A. Ellwood Evans, b. 8, 17, 1880.
  - B. Marian Evans, b. 3, 27, 1882.
  - c. Joseph Buren Evans, b. 9, 15, 1883.
4. Mary Ruth Evans, b. 8, 17, 1853.
  - m. William Franklin Swan 3, 17, 1873. 7 children.
  - A. Ada Swan, b. 12, 24, 1873.
  - B. Edward Swan, b. 10, 15, 1876.
  - c. George Alexander Swan, b. 4, 9, 1878.
    - m. Janet Johnston Watson 3, 21, 1899. 1 child.
    - a. Mary Evans Swan, b. 2, 5, 1900.
  - D. Hazel Swan, b. 10, 13, 1880.
  - E. Henry Swan, b. 12, 9, 1883.
  - F. Dorothy Swan, b. 12, 23, 1885.
  - G. Elizabeth Swan, b. 5, 22, 1892.
5. Anna Florence Evans, b. 1, 17, 1856.
  - m. Charles Francis Goodwin 8, 14, 1878. 2 children.
  - A. Francis Evans Goodwin, b. 5, 26, 1879.
  - B. Mary Ethel Goodwin, b. 4, 7, 1886.
6. George Davis Evans, b. 12, 20, 1857.
  - m. Ada May Garretson 10, 4, 1883. No children.
7. Elizabeth Jones Evans, b. 10, 23, 1859.
  - m. Zachary Taylor Lindsay 1, 18, 1882. No children.

Zachary Taylor Lindsay was widower of Ada Swan, with two children, George and Henry Swan Lindsay.
8. Edith Marion Evans, b. 12, 1, 1861.
  - m. Judge Joseph Ray Reed, 2, 8, 1893. 2 children.
  - A. Joseph Ray Reed, Jr., b. 8, 24, 1898 ; d. 7, 29, 1899.
  - B. Benjamin Reed, b. 1, 14, 1901 ; d. 1, 15, 1901.
9. Wm. Morris Evans, b. 9, 17, 1864.
  - m. Georgia Moore 10, 31, 1888. 1 child.
  - A. Ruth Evans, b. 1, 11, 1890.

- 6. 1.** 10. Ethel Evans, b. 3, 4, 1866.
11. Paul Whitney Evans, b. 3, 23, 1868.  
     m. Addie Reightmeyer 6, 3, 1891. 3 children.  
     A. William Davis Evans, b. 6, 13, 1892.  
     B. George Evans, b. 1, 10, 1894.  
     C. Charles Evans, b. 5, 29, 1895.
12. Ellis Evans, b. 8, 23, 1870 ; d. 1, 1, 1873.
13. Morton Evans, b. 11, 22, 1874 ; d. 11, 3, 1876.
- 2.** Elizabeth Silverthorne Evans, b. 11, 5, 1823 ; d. 7, 14, 1899.  
     m. Isaac Holland Tallman 9, 1, 1847. 6 children.
1. Gabriel Evans Tallman, b. 2, 22, 1849 ; d. 2, 23, 1866.
2. Walton Tallman, b. 1, 6, 1852.
3. Ellen Tallman, b. 4, 18, 1853 ; d. 4, 14, 1884.  
     m. Linsey Rich 11, 22, 1876. 2 children.  
     A. John Rich, b. 1, 23, 1880.  
     B. Myrtle Rich, b. 4, 17, 1882.
4. Albert Tallman, b. 8, 25, 1856.  
     m. Dora V. Michener 8, 25, 1885. 3 children.  
     A. Elizabeth Tallman, b. 11, 20, 1887.  
     B. William Tallman, b. 3, 24, 1889.  
     C. Maud Tallman, b. 5, 8, 1891.
5. Alice Tallman, b. 4, 30, 1859.  
     m. Franklin Shutts 4, 14, 1881. 2 children.  
     A. Frederick Shutts, b. 1, 6, 1883.  
     B. Bessie Shutts, b. 6, 17, 1891.
6. Arthur Tallman, b. 2, 16, 1866, single.
- 3.** Margaret Louisa Evans, b. 3, 11, 1826.  
     m. Hon. Darwin Calton Smith 12, 28, 1852. No children.
- 4.** Sarah Beck Evans, b. 11, 6, 1828 ; d. 12, 21, 1832.
- 5.** John Evans, b. 1, 13, 1831 ; d. 1, 27, 1833.
- 6.** Samuel Sparks Evans, b. 7, 5, 1833 ; d. 12, 2, 1902.  
     m. Endanile Bayliss 10, 18, 1865. 1 child.  
     1. Mary Leonard Evans, b. 12, 8, 1869 ; d. 12, 30, 1869.
- 7.** Hon. David James Evans, b. 6, 6, 1838 ; d. 7, 15, 1900.  
     m. Ellen Burwell 6, 18, 1862. 4 children.  
     1. Charles Davis Evans, b. 3, 28, 1863.  
     2. Frank Darwin Evans, b. 11, 22, 1864 ; d. 8, 5, 1866.  
     3. Mary Evans, b. 4, 7, 1868 ; d. 12, 10, 1902.  
         m. Earl Allen 1, 20, 1894. No children.
4. Margaret Evans, b. 7, 9, 1870 ; d. 2, 6, 1883.
- 7.** Hon. David James Evans, *Widower*. [children.  
     m. Esther Carrie (Bartholomew) Reed 6, 22, 1893. No



WILLIAM GABRIEL BECK (see page 129).



6. 8. George Van Horn Evans, b. 6, 9, 1840 ; d. 8, 14, 1873, single.  
 9. Mary Gabriella Evans, b. 6, 29, 1843.  
     m. Nelson Orlando Hopkins 4, 30, 1872. 5 children.  
     1. Horace Hughes Hopkins, b. 3, 19, 1873 ; d. 9, 6, 1873.  
     2. Frank Herbert Hopkins, b. 3, 24, 1874.  
     3. Elizabeth Evans Hopkins, b. 8, 2, 1876.  
     4. Nelson Orlando Hopkins, Jr., b. 6, 21, 1878.  
     5. Ella May Hopkins, b. 10, 16, 1885.
7. Sarah Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 6, 24, 1792 ; d. 8, 8, 1877.  
     m. James Beck 1, 22, 1818. 4 children.

James Beck was born in County Down, Ireland, in 1780. His first wife was a Miss Wilson of Center County, Pennsylvania. They had five children, viz. : John Wilson, Robert, Elizabeth, Agnes, and Nancy ; the latter were twins, and Agnes died young. James Beck in partnership with James Kinkead, the husband of Sarah's sister Margaret, and her brother, Gabriel D. Evans, were the contractors who built the three fine arched bridges on the great National Road between Wheeling and Cumberland. He became the proprietor of the United States Hotel at Wheeling, Va., where he died in June, 1829, leaving his wife Sarah, with four sons, the eldest but ten years old. Sarah continued on with the hotel and brought her sons up well, and they as they were old enough went into business with their mother, and had charge of several hotels at the same time. The President, Abraham Lincoln, was one of her many friends ; and when he was married he brought his wife to her hospitable home ; and they were with her again when the President's oldest child was born. Sarah Beck was a fluent writer, and from the letters which she sent back to her old neighborhood in Lancaster County, to her aunts and friends there, much valuable information has been obtained in regard to the original settlers and land owners in that section.

1. William Gabriel Beck, b. 3, 9, 1819 ; d. 1, 26, 1901.  
     m. Margaret Ramsay 10, 5, 1847. 8 children.  
     1. James Alexander Beck, b. 4, 6, 1849.  
         m. Esther Snow McKesson 2, 26, 1880. No children.  
     2. William Shriver Beck, b. 2, 23, 1851 ; d. 3, 21, 1852.  
     3. David Ramsay Beck, b. 7, 23, 1853.  
         m. Mary Amelia Sedman 5, 20, 1884. 4 children.  
         A. William David Beck, b. 3, 20, 1885.  
         B. Charles Walter Beck, b. 5, 10, 1886.  
         C. Alfred Welday Beck, 5, 9, 1891 ; d. , 1893.  
         D. Margaret Esther Beck, b. 8, 26, 1895.

7. 1. 4. Mary Euphemia Beck, b. 8, 1, 1856 ; d. 3, 27, 1870.  
 5. Charles Evans Beck, b. 3, 10, 1859 ; d. 4, 8, 1899.  
 6. Fanny Martin Beck, b. 3, 26, 1861.  
     m. Alfred Wales Welday 3, 30, 1882.      No children.  
 7. Richard Semms Beck, b. 5, 2, 1864 ; d. 5, 27, 1874.  
 8. Catharine Ware Beck, b. 4, 29, 1867 ; d. 6, 15, 1881.
2. James Shriver Beck, b. 1, 27, 1821.  
     m. Narcissa Junkin 3, 10, 1848.      1 child.  
 1. Lucy Hamilton Beck, b. 6, 16, 1853.  
     m. John Atkinson 11, 12, 1872.      3 children.  
     A. Lucy Keo Atkinson, b. 11, 11, 1873.  
     B. Edna Atkinson, b. 11, 11, 1874.  
     C. Grace Dunlap Atkinson, b. 1, 29, 1877.  
     D. Charles Kinsloe Atkinson, b. 8, 11, 1881.
3. David Evans Beck, b. 10, 8, 1823 ; d. 5, 13, 1858.  
     m. Margaret Coleman Blanton 10, 4, 1850.      1 child.  
 1. Harry Blanton Beck, b. 5, 8, 1853.  
     m. Annie Giltner Duncan 5, 8, 1878.      3 children.  
     A. Nannie Coleman Beck, b. 7, 23, 1880.  
     B. Ethel Beck, b. 3, 12, 1884.  
     C. Herndon Blanton Beck, b. 1, 16, 1887.
1. Harry Blanton Beck, *Widower*.  
     m. Churchill Wigginton 9, 1, 1897.
4. Richard Simms Beck, b. 5, 10, 1827.  
     m. Martha Catharine Martin 10, 17, 1847.      6 children.  
     Martha C. Martin was born, 5, 3, 1828 ; d. 6, 30, 1870.
1. Sarah Evans Beck, b. 7, 26, 1848 ; d. 8, 19, 1876.  
     m. Louis Conner Norman 12, 15, 1868.      3 children.  
     A. Margaret Beck Norman, b. 3, 24, 1870 ; d. 10, 3, 1870.  
     B. Martha Beck Norman, b. 8, 3, 1872.  
         m. Henry Clay Lassing 10, 2, 1894.      3 children.  
             a. Anna Mary Lassing, b. 7, 15, 1895.  
             b. John Morris Lassing, b. 8, 25, 1896.  
             c. Henry Clay Lassing, Jr., b. 12, 23, 1898.  
     C. Attila Cox Norman, b. 11, 4, 1873.
- After Sarah E. (Beck) Norman's death, Louis C. Norman married 5, 13, 1879, Nannie Dickerson and had two children ; first, Lewis Conner Norman, b. 3, 9, 1880 ; second, Carlisle Dickerson Norman, b. 12, 25, 1884.
2. Lyman Martin Beck, b. 3, 28, 1850 ; d. 10, 3, 1850.

7. 4. 3. Wm. David Beck, b. 9, 19, 1852.  
     m. Emma Ruth Forsee 10, 20, 1875. 2 children.  
     A. James Richard Beck, b. 6, 21, 1878.  
         m. Lutie McGilbney 6, 14, 1899. No children.  
     B. Henrietta Virgie Beck, b. 8, 9, 1881.  
         m. Homer Sanford Newlin 6, 14, 1899. No children.  
     4. John Martin Beck, b. 9, 2, 1857.  
         m. Ollie Kennedy 9, 2, 1879. 1 child.  
     A. Ollie Beck, b. 3, 24, 1884 ; d. in infancy.
4. John Martin Beck, *Widower*.  
     m. Agnes Smith 5, 6, 1891.
5. Katharine Ware Beck, b. 1, 24, 1860 ; d. 9, 4, 1870.
6. Richard Sims Beck, b. 7, 4, 1865 ; d. 5, 14, 1887.
4. Richard Sims Beck, *Widower*.  
     m. Henrietta Susan Lea 5, 13, 1874. No children.
8. David Jones Evans (Elizabeth, David), b. 7, 14, 1797 ; d. 5, 25, 1859.  
     m. Mary Moore 9, 15, 1825. 11 children.
- David J. Evans was an early settler of Iowa, and for many years was County Clerk at Fairfield, where he resided and where he died.
1. Samuel Moore Evans, b. 9, 28, 1826 ; d. 1, 8, 1862.  
     m. Caroline Mosier 1, 14, 1851. 2 children.  
     1. William Mosier Evans, b.  
         m.  
     2. Caroline Evans, b.  
         m.
2. Elizabeth Evans, b. 12, 25, 1828 ; d. 1, 31, 1831.
3. Nathan Evans, b. 6, 1, 1830.  
     m. Elizabeth McEldery 5, 1, 1858. 7 children.  
     1. Mettie Margaret Evans, b. 2, 18, 1859.  
         m. Henry Majors Tyrell 9, 18, 1879. 1 child.  
     A. Fay Tyrell, b. 7, 30, 1882.
1. Mettie Margaret (Evans) Tyrell, *Widow*.  
     m. Jesse Leisure Everhart 10, 15, 1889. 1 child.  
     A. Harry Leisure Everhart, b. 8, 20, 1891.
2. Albert Jones Evans, b. 11, 28, 1860 ; d. 9, 11, 1864.
3. Linnie Leanna Evans, b. 8, 6, 1863 ; d. 6, 18, 1896.  
     m. Henry Tyrell 4, 27, 1892. 1 child.  
     A. Lesley Ray Tyrell, b. 6, 18, 1893.
4. Harry Emmet Evans, b. 5, 4, 1865, single.

- 8. 3. 5.** Jennie June Evans, b. 2, 22, 1868.  
           m. John Seward 12, 27, 1885.                               3 children.  
       A. Grace Elizabeth Seward, b. 10, 5, 1888.  
       B. Albert Seward, b. 4, 21, 1894.  
       C. John Lee Seward, b. 5, 17, 1897.  
 6. Alice Carey Evans, b. 12, 8, 1871.  
       m. Henry Dungan 3, 14, 1893.                               No children.  
 7. Annie Reed Evans, b. 11, 30, 1873, single.
- 4.** John Evans, b. 6, 7, 1832.  
       m. Maria McCauley 5, 1, 1855.                               1 child.  
 1. Ida Belle Evans, b. 4, 8, 1859.  
       m. Herman D. Laird 6, 13, 1880.                           6 children.  
       A. Lillie Laird, b. 4, 9, 1883.  
       B. John Laird, b. 10, 23, 1885.  
       C. Laura Laird, b. 1, 27, 1888.  
       D. Herman Laird, b. 2, 8, 1891.  
       E. Scott Laird, b. 9, 20, 1894.
- 5.** Barton Davis Evans, b. 8, 1, 1834 ; d.                   , 1835.  
**6.** Sarah Moore Evans, b. 1, 11, 1836 ; d.                   , 1839.  
**7.** William Gabriel Evans, b. 4, 18, 1838 ; d.               , 1840.  
**8.** Mary Ann Evans, b. 2, 24, 1841 ; d.                   , 1845.  
**9.** David Jones Evans, b. 8, 2, 1843.  
       m. Caroline Terbune                   , 1867.
- 10.** Hiram Franklin Evans, b. 10, 15, 1845 ; d.           1864.  
**11.** Lucinda Jane Evans, b. 1, 22, 1849 ; d.               , 1863.



## SIXTH SCION.

Mary Jones, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Davies) Jones, b. 12, 17, 1756 ; d. 1, 16, 1791.

m. Evan Evans 2, 25, 1777. 6 children.

Evan Evans was son of Evan and Mary (Morgan) Evans, and was born 5, 25, 1754 ; d. 1, 21, 1792.

**1.** Eleanor Evans, b. 2, 17, 1778 ; d. 5, 23, 1855.

m. George Rigg, Jr., , 1797. 10 children.

George Rigg, Jr., was son of George and Mary (Smith) Rigg. He was born 4, 12, 1776 ; d. 2, 6, 1824. His father, George Rigg, died 4, 27, 1776. Mary (Smith) Rigg, wife of George Rigg, was born 12, 10, 1742, and died 4, 3, 1823. George Rigg and his wife, Mary, had two children—Rachel Rigg, b. 3, 17, 1774, d. 10, 14, 1787, and George Rigg, Jr., born 4, 12, 1776, died 2, 6, 1824 ; married Eleanor Evans, 1797. After the death of George Rigg, Sr., his widow, Mary (Smith) Rigg, married "farmer" John Evans.

**2.** John Evans, b. 12, 5, 1779 ; d. 6, 29, 1791, single.

**3.** James Evans, b. 2, 2, 1782 ; d. , 1785.

**4.** Elizabeth Evans, b. 5, 4, 1783 ; d.

m. James Evans , 1801.

James was son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Jones) Evans, her first cousin on his mother's side.

**5.** Samuel Evans, b. 3, 16, 1785 ; d. , 1825, single.

**6.** Mary ("Pollic") Evans, b. 8, 19, 1788 ; d., single.

## Descendants of Mary Jones.

1. Eleanor Evans (Mary, David), b. 2, 17, 1778 ; d. 5, 28, 1855.
  - m. George Rigg, Jr.,       , 1797 ; d. 2, 22, 1868.   10 children.
1. Evan Evans Rigg, b. 4, 11, 1798 ; d. 4, 21, 1858.
  - m. Margaret Davis 9, 20, 1820.                   8 children.
    1. George Davis Rigg, b. 10, 9, 1821.
    2. Mary Ann Rigg, b. 4, 1, 1824.
    3. Eleanor Evans Rigg, b. 11, 9, 1826.
      - m. Humphrey Jones 12, 25, 1862.           No children.
    4. Hiram Evans Rigg, b. 10, 4, 1829.
    5. Margaret Davis Rigg, b. 3, 18, 1832.
      - m. Edward Jackson 12, 25, 1862.       No children.

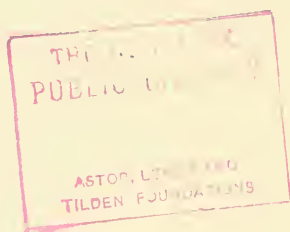
Edward was *widower* of her Aunt Rachel.
  6. Harrison Rigg, b. 6, 10, 1834.
    - m. Sarah Broomall Kuerr 1, 7, 1858.           3 children.
    - A. Franklin Curtis Rigg, b. 10, 20, 1858.
      - m. Margaret Saunders 10, 22, 1884.       4 children.
        - a. Ralph Conover Rigg, b. 9, 22, 1885.
        - b. Marian Kuerr Rigg, b. 10, 26, 1888.
        - c. Geo. Harrison Rigg, b. 9, 9, 1890.
        - d. Wm. Henry Saunders Rigg, b. 1, 25, 1893.
      - B. Ellen Evans Rigg, b. 9, 12, 1860, single.
      - c. Wm. Evans Rigg, b. 11, 29, 1869, single.
    7. Eliza Jane Rigg, b. 4, 14, 1838 ; d. 8, 5, 1873.
      - m. Peter Sherman 1, 1, 1857.               7 children.
        - A. Edgar Delancey Sherman, b. 10, 10, 1857.
          - m. Ellen Augusta Hunter 10, 10, 1878.   2 children.
            - a. Roy Clark Sherman, b. 11, 6, 1881.
            - b. Forest Hunter Sherman, b. 8, 9, 1894.
        - B. Harry Rigg Sherman, b. 11, 4, 1861.
          - m. Althea Lenora Tinkham 4, 8, 1886.   5 children.
            - a. Edna Eva Sherman, b. 7, 21, 1887.
            - b. Grace Leonora Sherman, b. 11, 23, 1889.
            - c. Chester Ira Sherman, b. 2, 26, 1892.
            - d. Harry Leslie Sherman, b. 5, 27, 1894.
            - e. Althea Almeda Sherman, b. 6, 23, 1898.

1. 1. 7. C. Claudia Isola Sherman, b. 1, 20, 1864.  
     m. Henry Eli Morris 1, 20, 1885.                      5 children.  
     a. Hattie Eva Morris, b. 7, 5, 1885.  
     b. Stella Jones Morris, b. 7, 19, 1887.  
     c. Henry Earl Morris, b. 7, 16, 1889.  
     d. Sherman Clair Morris, b. 1, 4, 1892.  
     e. Verna Maggie Morris, b. 11, 26, 1895.  
   D. John B. Sherman, b. 1, 18, 1866.  
     m. Winifred Grace Price 6, 3, 1896.                      1 child.  
     a. Winifred Grace Sherman, b. 8, 24 '97 ; d. 9, 4, '97.  
   E. Sylvester Aldo Sherman, b. 12, 5, 1867.  
   F. Ida Maggie Sherman, b. 12, 20, 1869.  
   G. Mary Eva Sherman, b. 6, 12, 1873.
1. Evan Evans Rigg, *Widower*.  
     m. Catharine (Shrock) Johnson.                      1 child.
1. Samuel Rigg, b.  
     m. Ann Benner 3, 23, 1848.                      1 child.  
   A. Catharine Susan Rigg, b.  
     m. Eli Metz Root 11, 23, 1871.                      7 children.  
     a. Bertha May Root, b. 6, 23, 1872.  
     b. Cora Kate Root, b. 10, 18, 1873.  
     c. Frank Aden Root, b. 4, 21, 1882.  
     d. Carroll Leroy Root, b. 5, 23, 1884.  
     e. Clarence Wayne Root, b. 6, 2, 1887.  
     f. George Washington Root, b. 7, 25, 1889.  
     g. Linwood Eli Root, b. 1, 29, 1894.
2. Hiram Evans Rigg, b. 3, 25, 1800 ; d. 8, 29, 1861.  
     m. Rebecca Tomlinson 9, 27, 1832.                      No children.
3. Eliza Jones Rigg, b. 6, 12, 1802 ; d., single.
4. George Evans Rigg, b. 9, 8, 1804 ; d. 2, 22, 1868.  
     m. Catharine Ziemer 2, 17, 1831.                      6 children.
1. Rachel Rigg, b. 9, 1, 1831 ; d. 1, 27, 1890.  
     m. John Gotlieb Sheeley 3, 14, 1861.                      5 children.  
   A. John Rigg Sheeley, b. 1, 13, 1862 ; d. 5, 7, 1888, single.  
   B. George Siegel Sheeley, b. 4, 27, 1863.  
   C. Ida Mary Catharine Sheeley, b. 11, 27, 1865.  
     m. Alfred Walker Clark 2, 4, 1895.                      1 child.  
     a. George Earle Clark, b. 11, 21, 1896.  
   D. Bertha May Madeira Sheeley, b. 5, 12, 1867.  
   E. Corinne Burquin Shuley, b. 8, 7, 1870.
2. John Rigg, b. 3, 3, 1833 ; d. 6, 15, 1841.

1. 4. 3. Isabella Rigg, b. 3, 15, 1835 ; d. 4, 7, 1841.
4. Mary Ellen Rigg, b. 4, 2, 1838.  
m. John Gaston Clinenson 7, 1, 1869. No children.
5. Harriet Ziemer Rigg, b. 1, 31, 1841.  
m. Levi Franklin Shirk 1, 24, 1860. 3 children.  
A. Geo. Rigg Shirk, b. 10, 21, 1860 ; d. 2, 24, 1882.  
B. Roland Lincoln Shirk, b. 4, 22, 1863 ; d. 1, 2, 1893.  
m. Annie Bair 11, 2, 1881. 1 child.  
a. Bessie May Shirk, b. 12, 31, 1882.  
c. Caroline Ellen Shirk, b. 7, 5, 1865.  
m. Neal Graham 5, 30, 1884. 1 child.  
a. Donald Franklin Graham, b. 7, 28, 1889.
6. Emmeline Rigg, b. 4, 1, 1843.  
m. John Jacobs Kersey 5, 15, 1864. 3 children.  
A. Hannah Kersey, b. 2, 6, 1865.  
m. David J. Griffith 6, 10, 1890. 2 children.  
a. Jessie Kersey Griffith, b. 5, 21, 1891.  
b. Grace Evalyn Griffith, b. 12, 5, 1895 ; d. 8, 17, 1897.  
B. Esther Kersey, b. 3, 27, 1873.  
m. Rev. Peter Hess Hershey 6, 28, 1898.  
c. Florence Kersey, b. 11, 21, 1877.
5. Samuel Evans Rigg, b. 12, 10, 1806 ; d. 1, 14, 1870.  
m. Ellen Shaner 1, 8, 1829. 4 children.
1. Eliza J. Rigg, b. 4, 19, 1830.  
m. Jacob Wunder Geiger 6, 23, 1850. 6 children.  
A. Oliver Samuel Geiger, b. 2, 9, 1851.  
B. David Ellwood Geiger, b. 12, 1, 1852 ; d. 9, 21, 1853.  
c. Mary Ellen Geiger, b. 8, 15, 1854 ; d. 3, 27, 1858.  
D. Charles Morgan Geiger, b. 8, 1, 1856 ; d. 1, 4, 1858.  
E. Harry Howard Geiger, b. 5, 14, 1859.  
F. George Rigg Geiger, b. 5, 15, 1862 ; d. 12, 14, 1869.
2. Reuben Rigg, b. 11, 17, 1833 ; d. 9, 4, 1838.
3. Phebe Ann Rigg, b. 1, 22, 1840 ; d. 3, 30, 1841.
4. Mary Ellen Rigg, b. 3, 20, 1844 ; d. 5, 17, 1848.
5. Samuel Evans Rigg, *Widower*.  
m. Catharine Styer 4, 22, 1847. 3 children.
1. Sarah Jane Rigg, b. 5, 17, 1848.  
m. Martin Rosen 11, 29, 1867. 2 children.  
A. Irwin Theodore Rosen, b. 3, 20, 1869.  
B. Wilton Ammon Rosen, b. 11, 9, 1875.
2. Samuel Evans Rigg, Jr., b. 3, 24, 1850.  
m. Ellen Ammon 5, 21, 1874. No children.



MRS. MARY EVANS ALLEN (see page 128).



1. 5. 3. John Adam Rigg, b. 2, 14, 1854.
  - m. Sarah Amanda Baum 12, 24, 1871. 3 children.
  - A. Dorade Rigg, b. 3, 10, 1873 ; d. 3, 23, 1873.
  - B. Dr. Walter Adam Rigg, b. 9, 11, 1874.
    - m. Bessie Harner 12, 20, 1900. No children.
  - c. Dr. Samuel Baum Rigg, b. 4, 16, 1879.
6. Rachel Evans Rigg, b. 1, 28, 1809 ; d. 8, 18, 1860.
  - m. Edward Jackson 2, 16, 1833. No children.

After Rachel E. Rigg's death, Edward Jackson married Margaret Rigg, niece of his first wife.
7. John Evans Rigg, b. 7, 28, 1812 ; d. 1, 6, 1892.
  - m. Mary Ann Kaler 12, 20, 1838. 6 children.
  1. Eleanor Evans Rigg, b. 12, 12, 1840.
    - m. Jonathan May Driskell 3, 10, 1864. 7 children.
    - A. Anna Driskell, b. 5, 19, 1865.
    - B. George Heber Driskell, b. 10, 1, 1867.
      - m. Eleanor Robinson 12, 17, 1895. 2 children.
      - a. George Harold Driskell, b. 5, 5, 1898.
      - b. Jonathan May Driskell, b. 5, 2, 1901.
    - c. Edwin Bruce Driskell, b. 5, 3, 1870.
    - D. Clara Jane Driskell, b. 6, 19, 1872.
    - E. Charlotte Driskell, b. 7, 9, 1874.
    - F. Nellie Driskell, b. 5, 31, 1876.
    - G. Joseph Howard Driskell, b. 3, 20, 1879 ; d. 4, 22, 1901.
  2. George Heber Rigg, b. 12, 14, 1842 ; d. 12, 31, 18—, single.
  3. Edwin Boyer Rigg, b. 5, 20, 1845.
  4. Elizabeth Kaler Rigg, b. 10, 10, 1847 ; d. 10, 13, 1889.
    - m. Wm. Wiley Dickinson 3, 10, 1870. 6 children.
    - A. Lulu Emma Dickinson, b. 9, 25, 1871.
    - B. Lillie Irene Dickinson, b. 7, 1, 1873.
    - c. Heber Rigg Dickinson, b. 7, 12, 1875.
      - m. Lula Jay Roberts 9, 5, 1900.
    - D. Flora Alice Dickinson, b. 10, 5, 1877.
    - E. John Herbert Dickinson, b. 12, 17, 1879.
    - F. Robert William Dickinson, b. 1, 20, 1881.
  5. Sarah Flora Rigg, b. 8, 27, 1852.
  6. Clara Jane Rigg, b. 6, 24, 1857.
  8. Robert Coleman Rigg, b. 8, 12, 1814 ; d. 4, 25, 1836, single.
  9. Rees Evans Rigg, b. 9, 31, 1816 ; d. 5, 22, 1893.
    - m. Jane Finger 2, 7, 1839. 7 children.

1. 9. 1. Robert Theophilus Rigg, b. 2, 4, 1840.
  - m. Mary Jane Beck 3, 16, 1862. 6 children.
  - A. Emma Jane Rigg, b. 9, 12, 1863.
    - m. James Firing 10, 12, 1895. No children.
  - B. Annie Edda Rigg, b. 3, 30, 1867.
    - m. William Sharman 11, 22, 1887. 1 child.
    - a. William Ringler Sharman, b. 11, 22, 1893.
  - c. Mary Rebecca Rigg, b. 9, 26, 1868.
    - m. Benj. Augustus Bower 12, 18, '89. No children.
  - D. Wm. John Rigg, b. 11, 17, 1871 ; d. 11, 27, 1872.
  - E. Edward Irvin Rigg, b. 11, 21, 1873.
  - F. Ellen Margaret Rigg, b. 11, 28, 1877.
    - m. George Neiman 6, 17, 1896. 1 child.
    - a. Mary Catharine Neiman, b. 6, 23, 1897.
2. John Finger Rigg, b. 9, 10, 1842 ; d. 9, 23, 1871.
  - m. Rebecca Sterner 12, 25, 1865. 3 children.
  - A. Harry Evans Rigg, b. 9, 13, 1866 ; d. 8, 9, 1868.
  - B. Charles Wesley Rigg, b. 2, 10, 1869.
  - c. Carrie John Rigg, b. 9, 13, 1871.
3. Edward Jackson Rigg, b. 8, 25, 1845 ; d. 4, 3, 1883, single.
4. Annie Eliza Rigg, b. 10, 10, 1848.
  - m. Henry Beyerle 11, 29, 1865. 3 children.
  - A. Henry Beyerle, Jr., b. 5, 17, 1867.
    - m. Iola Willia Hipwell. 1 child.
    - a. Annie Eliza Beyerle, b. 6, 14, 1890.
  - A. Henry Beyerle, Jr., *Widower*.
    - m. Clara Bumm 5, 29, 1894. 1 child.
    - a. Edith Mabel Beyerle, b. 2, 2, 1898.
  - B. George Washington Beyerle, b. 9, 27, 1869.
    - m. Martha Jane Grey 6, 28, 1893. 2 children.
    - a. Geo. Gustave Beyerle, b. 8, 14, 1894 ; d. 8, 21, 1897.
    - b. Earl Grey Beyerle, b. 6, 14, 1898.
  - c. Annie Matilda Beyerle, b. 7, 14, 1873.
    - m. Aaron Tyson Boyer 4, 26, 1892. 2 children.
    - a. Tyson Boyer, b. 5, 14, 1893.
    - b. Edward Hewitt Boyer, b. 10, 24, 1897.
5. Elizabeth Jane Rigg, b. 3, 4, 1852 ; d. 2, 28, 1876.
  - m. William Harrison Dickinson 5, 29, 1873. 1 child.
  - A. John Rigg Dickinson, b. 2, 2, 1875.
6. Geo. Washington Rigg, b. 1, 9, 1855.
  - m. Clara Alice Tyson 8, 19, 1874. 5 children.



1. 9. 6. A. Netta Alice Rigg, b. 2, 23, 1875.  
       B. John Howard Rigg, b. 5, 15, 1879.  
       C. Lillie Rebecca Rigg, b. 10, 24, 1881.  
       D. Bertha Rigg, b. 3, 18, 1883.  
       E. Clara Lettitia Jane Rigg, b. 11, 2, 1890.
7. Rebecca Mary Rigg, b. 3, 7, 1862.  
       m. Harry Alfred Rhell 6, 2, 1884. 2 children.  
       A. Harry Evans Rhell, b. 8, 27, 1890.  
       B. Grace Finger Rhell, b. 10, 12, 1897.
9. Rees Evans Rigg, *Widower*.  
       m. Julia Ann Eshleman 5, 3, 1885. No children.
10. Mary Ann Rigg, b. 1, 20, 1819 ; d. 11, 7, 1882.  
       m. Samuel Davis Lockart 1, 8, 1846. 1 child.
1. Eliza Eleanor Lockart, b. 4, 6, 1847.  
       m. Edwin Peace 12, 24, 1873. 5 children.
- A. James Davis Peace, b. 10, 7, 1874.  
       m. Alida Cecillia Day 2, 18, 1896. 2 children.  
       a. Mary Eleanor Peace, b. 7, 31, 1897.  
       b. James Lockart Peace, b. 9, 15, 1898.
- B. Horace Webster Peace, b. 10, 8, 1876.
- C. Eleanor Rigg Peace, b. 2, 5, 1879.  
       m. Thomas Edgar Lawrence 7, 4, 1899.
- D. Edwin Newton Peace, b. 4, 8, 1890.
- E. Leroy Earl Peace, b. 5, 1, 1894.
2. John Evans (Mary, David), b. 12, 5, 1779 ; d. 6, 29, 1791.
3. James Evans (Mary, David), b. 2, 2, 1782 ; d. 1785.
4. Elizabeth Evans (Mary, David), b. 5, 4, 1783 ; d. 8 children.  
       m. James Evans , 1801.  
       James was son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Jones) Evans.
1. Evan Evans, b. 8, 23, 1802 ; d. 10, 25, 1805.
2. Elizabeth Evans, b. 7, 6, 1804 ; d. 10, 21, 1898.  
       m. John Ebilhar 3, 3, 1824. 13 children.
1. Samuel Ebilhar, b. 3, 12, 1825 ; d. 2, 17, 1859, single.
2. Ann Elizabeth Ebilhar, b. 1, 11, 1826 ; d. 5, 19, 1826.
3. James Evans Ebilhar, b. 3, 10, 1828.  
       m. Hannah Buchanan 12, 11, 1851. No children.
4. Frederick Ebilhar, b. 12, 11, 1829, single.

4. 2. 5. Eliza Ellen Ebilhar, b. 1, 4, 1831 ; d. 2, 7, 1872.
  - m. Thomas Walker 1, 12, 1854. 5 children.
  - A. Mary Catherine Walker, b. 9, 3, 1854.
    - m. George Fabian 11, 15, 1872. 2 children.
    - a. Martha Jane Fabian, b. 8, 17, 1874.
      - m. James Norton Keith 5, 14, 1898.
      - b. Annie Fabian, b. 9, 3, 1879.
  - B. Samuel Ebilhar Walker, b. 7, 9, 1857 ; d. 10, 22, 1861.
  - C. Warren Woodward Richard Walker, b. 7, 17, 1859.
    - m. Emma Catherine Lerch 7, 24, 1889. 4 children.
    - a. Ralph James Walker, b. 10, 22, 1890 ; d. 4, 13, '91.
    - b. Edith Ellen Walker, b. 3, 7, 1892.
    - c. Harry Stanley Walker, b. 5, 29, 1894.
    - d. Helen Emma Walker, b. 10, 17, 1897.
  - D. Ann Elizabeth Walker, b. 3, 27, 1861.
    - m. Richard Frederick 6, 30, 1882. 3 children.
    - a. Gertrude Elizabeth Frederick, b. 11, 22, 1883.
    - b. Ellen Minerva Frederick, b. 12, 2, 1885.
    - c. Laura Estella Frederick, b. 10, 20, 1887.
  - E. Eliza Ellen Walker, b. 10, 10, 1871.
    - m. Henry Lowry 6, 5, 1897. 1 child.
    - a. Leonard Trester Lowry, b. 3, 27, 1898.
6. Julia Ann Ebilhar, b. 2, 4, 1833.
  - m. Thomas Carpenter 1, 9, 1858. 4 children.
  - A. Charles Henry Carpenter, b. 6, 30, 1862.
  - B. Clarence John Carpenter, b. 6, 10, 1865.
    - m. Laura Lister 4, 21, 1886. 3 children.
    - a. Elsie Blanch Carpenter, b. 6, 10, 1888.
    - b. Charles Howard Carpenter, b. 11, 3, 1892.
    - c. Julia Ann Carpenter, b. 6, 21, 1894.
  - C. William Hoffman Carpenter, b. 9, 8, 1868.
  - D. Mary Emma Carpenter, b. 11, 21, 1870.
7. John Davis Ebilhar, b. 5, 13, 1834 ; d., single.
8. Sarah Ann Ebilhar, b. 2, 7, 1836.
  - m. William Kennedy 10, 15, 1863. 9 children.
  - A. George Davis Kennedy, b. 7, 10, 1864.
  - B. John Leonard Trester Kennedy, b. 4, 4, 1866.
  - C. William Sloan Kennedy, b. 4, 28, 1868.
  - D. Flora Elizabeth Kennedy, b. 6, 22, 1869.
    - m. Edward Armstrong White 9, 22, 1891. 3 children.

4. 2. 8. D. a. William Earle White, b. 1, 22, 1893.  
       b. Harold Trester White, b. 3, 10, 1895.  
       c. Levina Frances White, b. 3, 10, 1895 ; d. 3, 24, 1895.  
 E. Bena Frederick Kennedy, b. 12, 28, 1870.  
 F. Lorenzo Kennedy, b. 3, 9, 1872.  
 G. Lilian May Kennedy, b. 5, 31, 1873.  
 H. Mary Kennedy, b. 6, 8, 1875.  
 I. Laura Bell Kennedy, b. 6, 22, 1876.  
       m. Dr. Peter Joel Mertz 6, 22, 1898.
9. Robert Ebilhar, b. 7, 17, 1837.  
       m. Susan Ammon 4, 3, 1863. 12 children.  
 A. Elizabeth Ebilhar, b. 6, 7, 1864.  
 B. John Ebilhar, b. 4, 15, 1866.  
 C. Clarence Ebilhar, b. 9, 22, 1868.  
 D. Ida Ebilhar, b. 2, 12, 1870.  
       m. James Seymour 6, 21, 1899.  
 E. James Ebilhar, b. 12, 6, 1871.  
 F. Levi Ebilhar, b. 4, 26, 1873.  
 G. Ellen Ebilhar, b. 12, 27, 1875.  
 H. Celia Ebilhar, b. 9, 6, 1878.  
 I. Dora Ebilhar, b. 10, 28, 1881.  
 J. Francis Ebilhar, b. 8, 30, 1884.  
 K. Edward Ebilhar, b. 8, 30, 1884.  
 L. Viola Ebilhar, b. 4, 15, 1888.
10. Hiram Ebilhar, b. 4, 11, 1839 ; d. 10, 7, 1860, single.
11. Oliver Perry Ebilhar, b. 4, 16, 1841 ; d. 6, 15, 1843.
12. Mary Elizabeth Ebilhar, b. 4, 7, 1843.  
       m. John Leonard Trester 9, 2, 1866. No children.
13. George D. Ebilhar, b. 11, 7, 1844.
3. Eleanor Evans, b. 11, 18, 1806 ; d. 6, 11, 1855.  
       m. Cornelius Preston. 1 child.  
       1. William Preston, b. ; d. young and single.
4. Sarah Evans, b. 5, 11, 1809 ; d. in infancy.
5. David Jones Evans, b. 3, 26, 1810 ; d. 11, 11, 1871.  
       m. Maria Hufford , 1835. 1 child.  
       1. Levi Hufford Evans, b. 3, 19, 1844.  
           m. Anliza Post 5, 2, 1868. 6 children.  
       A. Thomas Foster Evans, b. 10, 23, 1870.  
           m. Emma Etta Powers 5, 31, 1893. 3 children.  
       a. Emmerson Evans, b. 12, 14, 1894.  
       b. Annie Levina Evans, b. 7, 19, 1896.  
       c. Charles Evans, b. 5, 14, 1898.

- 4. 5.** 1. B. Cora Elizabeth Evans, b. 4, 21, 1873.  
    m. Warren Elmore Kilgore 9, 24, 1892.      1 child.  
    a. Lena Kilgore, b. 2, 24, 1897.  
c. Sophia Missouri Evans, b. 1, 21, 1878.  
d. Jessie Nellie Evans, b. 2, 15, 1880.  
e. George Clarence Evans, b. 6, 23, 1882.  
f. Howard Wilson Evans, b. 5, 26, 1885.  
**6.** Oliver Perry Evans, b. 1, 13, 1817 ; d.      , 1840, single.  
**7.** Samuel Evans, b.      , 1812 ; d.      , single.  
**8.** Pollie Evans, b.      , 1814 ; d.      , single.







ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, RADNOR, PA.





## APPENDIX.

---

### ALLIED FAMILIES.

---

#### MILES and DAVIES.

IN 1682 there came from Llandow, Radnor County, Wales, Richard, Griffith, Samuel, David, Martha, and Ann Miles, brothers and sisters, and settled in Radnor Township, Chester County, Province of Pennsylvania. They were Quakers (Friends), but after the Kiethian Schism (1790-1797) they all became Baptists excepting Ann, who having married William Davies became a member of St. David's Episcopal Church, which Parish they assisted in organizing. The first edifice of the name was built of logs, and was on the ground given by William Davies for that use. William Davies also came from Wales about the same time and settled with the other Welsh in the same township. He was an educated man and a physician, but there is no evidence that he practiced his profession in this country. Instead, however, he engaged in a mercantile and shipping business in Philadelphia, from which he retired about 1730, holding at the time of his death in 1739 the position of Justice of the Peace in Radnor.

He was a stiff Welshman, and feeling the sting of defeat suffered by the Welsh in their effort to make a Welsh Barony of the 40,000 acres secured from William Penn, and known as the Great Welsh Tract, he inspired a new effort in the same direction by settling, with Welsh, the district between the Conestoga and the Tulpehocken creeks, which now constitute the townships of Caernarvon, Brecknock, Earl, East Earl, Robeson, Union, Spring, and Heidelberg, in Lancaster and Berks counties. In this movement his sons and sons-in-law participated, settling on the Conestoga Creek and holding there several thousand acres, and establishing Bangor Church.

His children were :

1. Myrick Davies, whose children were :

A. Myrick, married Sarah Miles 8, 8, 1745. Was Coroner of Philadelphia.

B. Alexander Davies.

2. Gabriel Davies married Sarah ——— and settled in Caernarvon in 1718, and had surveyed 450 acres east of Churchtown, 9, 6, 1718. He

patented, December 8, 1744, the land on which Pool Forge was afterward located. May 24, 1738, he secured a warrant and had surveyed the land on which Bangor Church was afterward built. The warrant said "for a Church to be built thereon." This was patented February 20, 1755, to Lynford Lardner and John Davies, Wardens of Bangor Church. Gabriel Davies was one of the most active men of his day. He died in 1774 leaving no estate. His children were :

2.
  - A. William Davies, nothing known of him.
  - B. Ann Davies, nothing known of her.
  - c. Mary Davies, died single.
  - D. Margaret Davies, married James Old 6, 1, 1750. Their children were :
    - a. Margaret, married Robert Coleman.
    - b. Ann, married Cyrus Jacobs.
    - c. Davies.
    - d. James, who died young.
  - E. Edward Davies died 1746. He married Mary Davies, (daughter of Edward and Jane (Miles) Davies). He bought the property on which Pool Forge was located, and with his son-in-law, William Douglas, built on this land a mill which the two operated. His wife, Mary, died 1793. His children were :
    - a. James, married Elizabeth Sullivan and died early. Their children were :
      - a. John Davies, married Elizabeth ———, and died young.
      - b. Hon. Edward Davies, married Rachel Henderson.
    - b. John Davies, married Elizabeth.
    - c. Ann Davies.
    - d. Sarah Davies, married William Douglas and went to Maryland.
    - e. Jane Davies, married Robert Good 3, 10, 1761. Their children were :
      - a. John Good, married Rebecca Jones 1788, (page 56).
      - b. James Good, born 3, 4, 1771 ; died 9, 9, 1860 ; married Hannah Jones (page 109).
      - c. William Good.
      - d. Robert Good, born 12, 4, 1779 ; married Jane Good Lewis (page 21).
      - e. Mary Good, married ——— Weaver.
      - f. Jane Good, married Jonathan Jones 2, 7, 1786, (page 12).

2. F. David Davies, married Elizabeth ——. David Davies had patented September 5, 1754, the property on which later was built White Hall, a large and handsome mansion, still in excellent preservation. This he afterward sold to his brother Edward, and which was bequeathed by him to his son John. Afterward the property was sold and later came into possession of James Old. It is now owned by the daughter of the late Abraham Lincoln (page 108).
- G. Gabriel Davies, married Rebecca Evans November 24, 1765.
3. John Davies born 1696, died March 31, 1772 (known as the elder); married Elizabeth ——. He lived and died in Caernarvon Township, but owned extensive iron works in Vincent Township, Chester County. His children were :
  - A. John Davies (the younger), died January 20, 1771, aged 21 years. He married Elizabeth Evans and had the following children :
    - a. Sarah.
    - b. John Davies.

His widow Elizabeth married John Douglas December 29, 1773.

  - B. Elizabeth Davies married Morris Hudson December 3, 1767.
  - C. Myrick Davies married Sarah Davis November 29, 1753.
  - D. Penninah Davies.
4. William Davies married Margaret Hughes, daughter of John Hughes of Cumru, and died about 1774, leaving the following children :
  - A. William Davies, who settled in Northumberland County.
  - B. John Davies married Mary —, and had Margaret, wife of Col. Jonathan Jones (page 33). He moved to Westmoreland County, Pa.
  - C. Catara Davis.
  - D. Bessie Davies.
5. Mary Davies married Hugh Hughes, and had
  - A. Hugh.
  - B. John.
  - C. William.
  - D. Sarah, who married Peter DeHaven.
6. Susannah Davies married Nathan Evans (see "Evans Family").
7. Ann Davies married Evan Hughes, and had Mary and Sarah.
8. Elizabeth Davies married David Jones. They were the ancestors in this genealogy.

NOTE.—With the exception of Myrick, all the children of William Davies settled in Caernarvon Township.

## EVANS.

NATHAN EVANS was born at Treve Englis, Montgomeryshire, Wales, in the year 1682, and came to this country, it is thought, before 1700. He was a millwright. That he was skilled in this trade, and had also other business qualifications, is shown in the fact that October 25, 1714, he contracted with William Davies to bring from Wales all his (Nathan's) "kinsfolk and relatives as shall be free and willing to venture to come over on the said Nathan's account ; he, Nathan, to pay all expenses from the time they left their homes, until their arrival in America." That Nathan Evans accumulated his wealth by his own efforts is attested by Rev. Thomas Barton, who says in a letter written to the "Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts," that he had "acquired his estate by hard labor and industry."

In 1709 Nathan Evans was married to Susannah Davies, daughter of William Davies, of Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. In September, 1712, he purchased a plantation in Edgmont Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and in 1719 an adjoining plantation. These he sold in 1724, and May 1, 1725, he purchased from Joseph Cloud the plantation in Caernarvon Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on which he resided until his death in 1763. He was an active member of Bangor Church, and assisted in the erection of the first building of that name in 1733. This was a log structure, and was superseded in 1761 by a more substantial Church, toward which Nathan Evans gave 100 pounds and the ground upon which it was built.

No better idea of this man can be had than that given on his tombstone in Bangor Churchyard, the work of his friend and Pastor the Rev. Thomas Barton, and is as follows :

"Waiting for the glorious resurrection of the Faithful.

Here lies the body of Nathan Evans the Elder.

Born in Treve Englis in the county of Montgomery  
in the Principality of Wales.

A man humble in affluence and prosperity.

In the duties of religion devout.

In friendship faithful.

In his dealings just.

To the poor he disbursed with a liberal hand.

To the Church he was a generous and bountiful benefactor

And to all mankind a loving friend.

Having attained the age of 81 years he calmly resigned his soul into the hands of the Redeemer on the 23rd day of December, 1763.

The memory of the just shall be held in everlasting remembrance."

The children of Nathan and Susannah (Davies) Evans were :

1. Nathan Evans, born 4, 8, 1777 ; married Mary Fox, widow.
2. William Evans, born 5, 9, 1713 ; died 1744.
3. Evan Evans, born 1, 1, 1717 ; died 2, 18, 1765 ; married Mary Morgan, daughter of John Morgan.
4. John Evans, born 11, 20, 1720 ; died 12th month, 1801 ; married Mary Hudson, widow ; married, second, Mary Rigg, widow of George Rigg, nee Smith.
5. Ann Evans, born 11, 4, 1722 ; married Eleazer Evans, son of David Evans of Cumru.
6. James Evans, born 2, 8, 1724 ; died 10th month, 1801 ; married Elizabeth Thomas, 1750.
7. Mary Evans, born 2, 6, 1726 ; married Thomas Nicholas ; married, second, Thomas Jones.

EVAN EVANS, third child of Nathan and Susannah (Davies) Evans, born 1, 1, 1717 ; died 2, 18, 1765 ; married Mary Morgan, daughter of John Morgan, and granddaughter of Thomas Morgan, who settled on a tract of 1200 acres in 1718, on which now stands the village of Morgantown, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

The children of Evan and Mary (Morgan) Evans were :

1. David Evans.
2. Elizabeth Evans, married Aquilla Rogers.
3. Griffith Evans.
4. John Evans.
5. Susan Evans, married John Silas.
6. Margaret Evans.
7. Mary Evans married Charles Cunningham 6, 20, 1768.
8. Evan Evans married Mary Jones, daughter of David Jones and his wife Elizabeth (Davies) Jones, of the sixth scion (see page 133).
9. Sarah Evans married Lot Evans, and had two sons.
  - A. Thomas Barton Evans, born 8, 7, 1779.
  - B. ——— Evans, born 12, 8, 1781.
10. James Evans.

JOHN EVANS (Farmer), fourth child of Nathan and Susannah (Davies) Evans, born 11, 20, 1720 ; died 12th month, 1801. Married Mary Hudson, widow. Married second, Mary (Smith) Rigg, widow of George Rigg, Jr.

Children of John and Mary (Hudson) Evans :

1. Nathan Evans, born 1752, died 1793.
2. John Evans, born 1754, died 8, 11, 1813 ; married 3, 9, 1799, Margaret Jones, daughter of Colonel Jonathan Jones (see second scion, page 71).
3. David Evans, born 1758 ; died 1, 18, 1801 ; married Margaret Evans, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Jones) Evans (see fifth scion, page 114).
4. Elizabeth Evans, married Douglas.
5. Mary Evans, married David Edwards.

JAMES EVANS, sixth child of Nathan and Susannah (Davies) Evans, was born 2, 8, 1724 ; died 10th month, 1801. He was a Sergeant of the 4th Battalion, Berks County Militia, and a man of prominence during the war of Independence. He married Elizabeth Thomas, a daughter of one of the settlers in Cernarvon.

The children of James and Elizabeth (Thomas) Evans were :

1. Nathan Evans, born 11, 27, 1752 ; married Elizabeth Jones, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Davies) Jones, fifth scion (see page 113).
2. William Evans, born 3, 3, 1756 ; married Ann Shay.
3. James Evans, born 1762 ; married Ann Cunningham.
4. John Evans, died single.
5. Caleb Evans, born ——— ; married Sarah Edwards, daughter of David Edwards.

---

## EDWARDS.

On September 17, 1684, there arrived at Philadelphia the ship "Vine," William Preeson, Master, from Doliserne, near Dolgules (Dolgelly), in Merionethshire, Wales. Among the passengers were Robert and Jane Owen and their sons Dr. Griffith Owen and Lewis Owen (whose descendants were afterward intermarried with descendants of David Jones) ; and also, the family of Alexander Edwards, consisting of Margaret, his wife, his sons Edward, Alexander, and Thomas, and daughters Jane, Bridget, Margaret, and Martha. Thomas Edwards was perhaps the youngest of the family, being then only eleven years old.

Alexander Edwards settled first in Radnor, but in 1701 located in Montgomery Township, then in Philadelphia County. He died in 1712, leaving his home place to his son Thomas Edwards. This Thomas Edwards sold in 1718, and in the spring of 1719 moved to the Conestoga Valley, locating on the plantation now known as Spring Grove, in Earl



Township. On the formation of the county of Lancaster there was no one more conspicuous and active than Thomas Edwards. He was one of the Commissioners to fix the boundary between the counties of Chester and Lancaster, and for the selection of the site for the county seat, and the purchase of property for the court house and jail. He was made one of the Justices, which position he held continuously until he retired in 1756, having been the Presiding Justice after 1741. He was one of the Commissioners to lay out the principal roads in the county, and a member of the Assembly from 1729 to 1739. His active life ended in 1756. He died in 1764 aged 91 years, and is buried in the Old Welsh Graveyard near Fairville in Earl Township.

Thomas Edwards was married three times, first about 1699, to Margaret Thomas, second to Mary Price in 1715, and third to Elizabeth Morris about 1739.

Of the children of Thomas Edwards, the following only are known, all the family records having been lost :

1. Margaret, born 1705. She married Rees Morgan and died August 20, 1781.

2. John, born 1708 ; married Sarah Davies, daughter of Jenkin and Mary Davies. He died August 11, 1790. He was one of the founders of Bangor Church. He left one daughter, Dinah, who married William Smith, whose son Edward married Elizabeth Mathai (see page 35).

3. Joannah, born 1710, married Zacheus Davies, son of Jenkin and Mary ; died January 21, 1768.

4. Edward (nothing known of him).

5. Evan, born 1716 ; married Elizabeth Stauffer ; died May, 1771. Their son Thomas was Colonel in the Revolutionary War and Sheriff of Lancaster County.

6. Elizabeth, born June 26, 1718 ; married James Kiemer ; died June 17, 1769. James Kiemer, born 2, 23, 1716 ; died 3, 29, 1784. After the death of Elizabeth, James Kiemer married Sarah King. No children of this union. At the time of the marriage of James Kiemer to Elizabeth Edwards he resided on French Creek, but shortly afterwards moved to Amity Township, Berks County, thence to the mouth of the Tulpehocken, and finally, in 1761, he purchased the Spring Grove property, and his wife Elizabeth took the care of her father, Thomas Edwards, in his declining years.

Of the children of James and Elizabeth Kiemer, James Kiemer, Jr., born 11, 10, 1751, married Catherine Valentine, the widow of John Valentine, whose maiden name was Catherine Wright. Their daughter

Elizabeth, born 1, 1, 1781, died 1, 29, 1852, married William Mendenhall 4, 15, 1802. Their eldest son, the Rev. Edwin Mendenhall, born 2, 27, 1803, died 5, 12, 1862, married Elizabeth Culbertson 12, 8, 1831 (see page 69).

---

## SMITH.

THOMAS SMITH from Yorkshire, England, landed with his father in America previous to the arrival of William Penn. He married 1, 9, 1762, before the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Priscilla, daughter of Samuel Allen. In company with Daniel Pegg, he purchased 350 acres on the Delaware River, in what is now Philadelphia; the present Willow Street being the southern boundary of the land.

His great-grandsons, Thomas and William Smith, built Martie Furnace and Forge in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1752 and 1756. They were very young men—William having been born 5, 23, 1732. On November 11, 1755, William Smith was married to Dinah Edwards, daughter of John and granddaughter of Judge Thomas Edwards, who had settled in Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1719, on a plantation now known as Spring Grove. In 1757 William Smith withdrew from the Furnace and Forge, and settled in Earl Township. In 1758 he was elected Sheriff of Lancaster County, and re-elected in 1760, serving four years.

At the opening of the Revolution he was one of the Committee of Safety and was commissioned Sub-Lieutenant June 19, 1781, and served in that capacity until the end of the war. Previous to this he had been Government Agent for collecting supplies for the army, and after the Revolution he was Agent for the Loan Office up to April, 1786, when final settlement was made.

He was a member, and vestryman, of the Bangor Church from 1770 until his death 12, 4, 1806. He also was Justice of the Peace from 1790 until his death.

The children of William and Dinah (Edwards) Smith were :

1. John Edwards Smith, born 2, 13, 1757; died 10, 9, 1757.
2. William Smith, Jr., born 8, 23, 1758; died 1, 25, 1825.
3. Thomas Smith, born 12, 7, 1760; died 10, 27, 1763.
4. Mary Amelia Smith, born 2, 27, 1763; died 2, 7, 1806; married Thomas Henderson. Their daughter, Rachel, became the wife of Hon. Edward Davies of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.





HOUSE WHERE DAVID JONES DIED, IN CUMRU TOWNSHIP,  
BERKS COUNTY, PA. (Photographed 1903.)

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

5. Edward Smith, born 7, 8, 1765 ; died 6, 27, 1824 ; married Elizabeth Mathai 9, 18, 1806, granddaughter of Colonel Jonathan Jones (see page 37). After the death of Edward Smith, his widow, Elizabeth (Mathai) Smith, married, in 1837, John Wallace, widower of Lydia (Smith) Wallace, the sister of Edward Smith.

6. Sarah Smith, born 3, 23, 1768 ; died 1856 ; married Samuel Shower.

7. Elizabeth Smith, born 7, 12, 1771 ; died 1st month, 1773.

8. Margaret Smith, born 2, 8, 1773 ; died 1, 14, 1858 ; married Isaac Ellmaker 5th month, 1823. Isaac was a widower with one child, Lucy, who married Hon. William Hiester of New Holland, Pennsylvania.

9. Lydia Smith, born 11, 5, 1775 ; died 9, 12, 1834 ; married John Wallace 4, 6, 1794, her second cousin.

These are the parents of the Wallace family of East Earl, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and the grandparents of William J. Wallace, who married Rachel Wilson 10, 16, 1862 (see page 77).

After Lydia's death her husband, John Wallace, married the widow of his brother-in-law, Edward Smith. No children of this union.

## LINCOLN.

MORDECAI LINCOLN, the "original" in Pennsylvania, came from Massachusetts to New Jersey and thence to Berks County, Pennsylvania. He had a brother, Abraham, who also came from Massachusetts, and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, where Swarthmore College now stands. In this Abraham's will he mentions his children, John, Isaac, Mordecai, Abraham, Jacob, Sarah, and Rebecca.

The "original" Mordecai married Hannah Salter and had five children. This Mordecai moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, after the Revolution, and died there in 1812.

He had five children, viz. :

1. Benjamin Lincoln, born 11, 29, 1756.

2. John Lincoln, born 3, 28, 1758 ; married Mary Laverty and had a son Jesse Lincoln, born 8, 27, 1788, who married Hannah Jones 2, 14, 1811 (page 88).

3. Ann Lincoln, born 11, 22, 1759.

4. Hannah Lincoln, born 12, 31, 1761.

5. Sarah Lincoln, born 2, 25, 1767.

The "original" Mordecai Lincoln, widower, married Mary Robison and had three children :

1. Mordecai Lincoln, Jr., married and had three children.
2. Thomas Lincoln.

3. Abraham Lincoln, born 10, 18, 1736 ; died 1, 31, 1806 ; married Ann Boone 7, 10, 1760. Ann was daughter of James and Mary (Foulke) Boone, who were married 5, 15, 1735. James was born 7, 7, 1709, in Devonshire, England, and died 9, 1, 1785, and was the son of George and Mary Boone. Ann (Boone) Lincoln was born 4, 3, 1737, and died 4, 4, 1807.

The children of Abraham and Ann (Boone) Lincoln were :

1. Mary Lincoln, born 9, 15, 1761.
2. Martha Lincoln, born 1, 25, 1763.
3. Mordecai Lincoln, born 1, 11, 1765 ; died 9, 12, 1822 ; married Julian Mayberry 5, 5, 1812. Julian, born 2, 5, 1780, and died 3, 6, 1858, and had five children, viz. :

- A. Rachel Lincoln, born 5, 6, 1813.
- B. Ann Lincoln, born 8, 1, 1814 ; died 8, 4, 1814.
- C. Abraham Lincoln, born 8, 1, 1814 ; died 8, 8, 1815.
- D. Margaret Lincoln, born 7, 21, 1817 ; died 8, 13, 1817.
- E. Margaret Lincoln, born 5, 12, 1820 ; married Bartholomew Barto 12, 7, 1841.

4. James Lincoln, born 5, 5, 1767 ; died 12, 11, 1860 ; married Elizabeth Jones 3d month, 1792 (page 106).

5. Ann Lincoln, born 4, 19, 1769.
6. Rachel Lincoln, born 3, 24, 1771 ; died 7, 19, 1775.
7. Phebe Lincoln, born 1, 22, 1773 ; died 6, 12, 1852 ; married David Jones 1792 (page 88).
8. Anna Lincoln, born 10, 19, 1774.
9. Thomas Lincoln, born 3, 12, 1777 ; died 12, 27, 1863 ; married Alice DeHaven, daughter of Abraham DeHaven, and had two children :

A. Martha.

B. John D., born 1, 1, 1815, died 1, 25, 1868 ; married Sarah —.

10. John Lincoln, born 10, 21, 1779 ; died 4, 4, 1864.

## MORGAN.

The Morgan family, of which Thomas Morgan was the progenitor, were the earliest settlers and founders of Morgantown, Berks County, Pennsylvania, situated at the eastern limit of the Conestoga Valley. St. Thomas' Church was named for him by his sons.

Thomas and his wife Elizabeth had four children, viz. :

1. John Morgan, married Ruth —, and had four children :

- A. Elizabeth, born 11, 5, 1733.
- B. Thomas, born 3, 11, 1735.
- C. John, born 12, 20, 1742.
- D. Ruth, born 9, 25, 1747 ; married George Cunningham  
3, 20, 1769. 3 children.

2. Francis Morgan, born 1, 26, 1711 ; married Jane —, and had eight children.

- A. Abigail, born 1, 19, 1740 ; married Thomas Parry 1, 9, 1763.
- B. Elizabeth, born 8, 5, 1742 ; married Edward Hughes 9,  
5, 1774.
- C. William, born 10, 26, 1744 ; died 1, 8, 1814 ; married  
Sarah Morgan 12, 28, 1763.
- D. David, born 7, 22, 1748 ; died 9, 19, 1812 ; married Re-  
becca Jenkins 11, 27, 1769 ; eight children (page 28) :
  - a. Joseph, born 1770 ; died 10, 8, 1795.
  - b. Francis, born 1770 ; died 8, 1818.
  - c. John, born 1, 1, 1772 ; died 10, 27, 1820 ; mar-  
ried Margaret Jones 3, 14, 1797 ; six children  
(page 101).

John Morgan, widower, married Elizabeth Thomas, a widow  
with one child, Elizabeth Thomas, who married Henry Bolter.

- d. William, born — ; died 1795.
- e. Abigail, born 1775 ; died 11, 21, 1801.
- f. Thomas, died young.
- g. David, born 10, 15, 1783 ; died 2, 11, 1857 ;  
married Jane Jones 5, 18, 1819 ; eleven chil-  
dren (page 28).
- h. Jacob Morgan.

2. d. David Morgan, widower, married Margaret Jones Rees, 1788 (page 112) ; one child.
    - a. James Morgan, born 10, 6, 1789 ; three children.
  - e. John Morgan, born 4, 16, 1752.
  - f. James Morgan, born 1, 7, 1755 ; died young.
  - g. Thomas Morgan, born 1, 4, 1757.
  - h. Rachel Morgan, born 5, 12, 1759.
3. William Morgan.
  4. Jacob Morgan, married Rachel Pearsall ; five children.
    - A. Sarah Morgan, married Joseph Jenkins 6, 25, 1779.
    - B. Frances.
    - C. William.
    - D. John.
    - E. General Jacob, born —, 1742 ; died 9, 18, 1802 ; married Barbara Leisure Jenkins.
    - F. Mary, married John Hudson 1, 20, 1768 ; two children, Jonathan and Nicholas.
    - G. Rebecca Morgan, married John Price 1, 3, 1763.

About the same time that Thomas Morgan settled in the eastern end of the Conestoga Valley, Rees Morgan came to the western end. He was born in 1710, and died 1, 13, 1769. He was the son of "John Morgan, gentleman," from Radnor, who had been one of the early settlers of that township, and had married Sarah Jones, daughter of John Evans of Nantmel, Wales. John Morgan died in 1707, in Radnor, leaving two sons, Thomas Jones Morgan and Rees Morgan.

- Rees Morgan, died 1, 13, 1769 ; married Margaret Edwards, and had
- A. Thomas Morgan, died 1767.
  - B. Elizabeth Morgan, died 3, 4, 1786 ; married John Pawling 9, 9, 1771.
  - C. David Morgan, died about 1789 ; single.



A MODERN RESIDENCE



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



# INDEX TO NAMES.

(WITH RESIDENCE.)

PAGE	PAGE		
ADAMS, Jay, Nonie Lyde, Nina Leah, George Jay, Harry Vaughan, Los Angeles, Cal.....	36	BACON, Annie, James Albert, David Jones Happersett, LeRoy Hap- persett, Birdsboro, Pa.....	75
Maria, Tippecanoe, O.....	38	BAIR, Annie.....	136
Abram, Berks County, Pa.....	56	John Winfield.....	139
ACKERMAN, Anna Mary.....	125	Maggie S.....	136
AITKEN, Jonathan Walker, Millin- town, Pa.....	22	BAIRD, Edward Carey, Bessie Carey Baird, Jesse Taylor, William Jesse, Martha Louise Lincoln, Urbana, O.....	62
ALDEN, T. C. W. Farrelly, Lewis, Louisa, Estelle, John, Pitts- burg, Pa.....	79	BAKER, John, Pottsville, Pa.....	59
ALEXANDER, John Templeton, Ara- minta Sarah.....	60	Victor Wirt, Emily Questine, Annie Louisa, Frank Ellsworth, Charles Malvern, Mary Ros- lind, Margaret Jane, John El- mer Ellsworth, Lloyd Garrison, Pottsville, Pa.....	60
William Cunningham, King, Mi- nerva Belle, Anna May, Cham- bersburg, Pa.....	60	Blanche, Parkesburg, Pa.....	119
ALLEN, Earl, Grand Rapids, Mich.	128	BALDWIN, William Henry, Henri- etta Hunt, Harry Jones, Will- iam Henry, Jr., Dale Sparhawk, Louis Summers, Elizabeth Sum- mers, New Baltimore.....	67
Frederick, Clarence Eugene, Al- bert, Falmouth, Mich.....	22	BALL, John Wesley, Analiza Hen- derson, John Maurice, W. Va.	17
ALTER, Ara, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118	Martha Elizabeth, Caleb Wesley, W. Va.....	18
ALBRIGHT, Benjamin Franklin, Laura May, Marshall M., Jay, Audrey Adella, Russiaville, Ind.	13	John Alvin, Bessie Jane, Mary Alta, John Michael, Eugene Maurice, Carl Pauline, Davis Henry, Harrison Edgar, Casby, Eva, Orta, Ira, Ida, Roy, Charles Garrett, Mamie, Ver- nie, Upland, W. Va.....	18
AMMON, Ellen.....	136	Ira Wesley, Homer Irwin, Es- Pearl, Mearlie Esther, John Davis, Ralph, Kansas.....	18
ANDERSON, John J., Urbana, O.....	101	Uel Broadhus, Louisiana, Paul DeWillard, Elery Sidney, Geo. Rufus, Samuel Colwell, Rachel Abigail, Otto Lowellyn, Lola Ann, Upland, W. Va.....	19
Robert James, San Francisco, Cal.	49	Elizabeth Lucilla, Otis, W. Va.	19
Amos Alison, Robert Blaine, Clif- ton, Arizona.....	24	Abigail, Frazier's Bottom, W. Va.	19
ANDREWS, Dr. Alonzo, Reading, Pa.....	55, 102	James Wesley.....	20
Helen, DeKalb, Ill.....	24	Louisiana, Charleston, W. Va.	20
APPEGATE, Rev. Legh, Edith Re- becca, Thomas Louis, Tacoma, Wash.....	46	Lucy Jane, Waldo, W. Va.....	20
ARCHBOLD, Joseph Albright, Jos. Albright, Jr., Edward Baird, Heber Thompson, Buffalo, N. Y.	62	Jonathan Jones, Warren Lynn, Francis Winifred, Nellie Lynn, Jula Naomi, Myrtle Clyde, Dennie Armenia, John Wesley, Hugh Judge, Winfield, W. Va.	20
James, Jr.....	62		
ARRETT, Eliza, Frazier's Bottom, W. Va.....	19		
ARMSTRONG, Sidney, Hamilton, O.	48		
James Latta, John Andrew Parke, Parkesburg, Pa.....	76		
ASHWORTH, Malvina, Upland, W. Va.....	17		
ATTLEBERGER, Mary Levina, Phil- delphia, Pa.....	67		
ATLEE, Jane, William, Lancaster, Pa.....	114		
ATKINSON, John, Lucy Keo, Edna, Grace Dunlap, Charles Kinsloe, Salt Lake City, Utah.....	130		

	PAGE		PAGE
BALLARD, Granville Myers, George		BECK, Richard Simms, Jr., Los Angeles, Cal.....	130
Chester, Lucille Brooke, Mildred, Indianapolis.....	95	Nanny Coleman.....	130
Elizabeth Jane, Danville, Ind.....	96	John Wilson.....	129
BALLENTINE, William, Jacob Byler, Thos. Lincoln, Morgantown, Pa.	108	Ethel, Herndon Blanton, Sarah Evans, Lyman Martin.....	130
BANCROFT, Ellwood Dow, Columbus, O.....	101	William David, Owenton, Ky....	131
BANNAN, Mary.....	56	James Richard, Henrietta Virgie, Ollie, Katherine Ware, Richard Simms, John Martin.....	131
BANNINTER, Penelope.....	46	Mary Jane.....	138
BARD, Adam, Anna Clarkson, Emily Louisa, Adam Evans, Elizabeth Gertrude, Reading, Pa.....	31, 72	Hattie Mabel.....	46
BARDE, Ann, John Lewis, Ann Farmer, Birdsboro, Pa.....	71	BECHTEL, John Theodore, Margaret Amelia, Caroline Matilda, Reading, Pa.....	74
Ann Billop, Samuel, Anna Davis, Birdsboro, Pa.....	73	BECKETT, James, John, W. Va.....	12
BARNETT, Col. Thomas, U. S. A....		BECKLEHEIMER, Catherine M.....	15
Chester Piersol, Indianapolis, Ind.	96	BEECHER, Amelia Fleming.....	84
BASFORD, Benjamin.....	26	BETLEY, Emma Caroline.....	66
BAUGHMAN, Thomas, Howard, George Ray, George Caleb, Millie Viola, Paul Everett, Estella Lea, John Jones, Mary Susan J. G., Walter, Pittsburg, Kansas.....	16	BEHRENS, Lydia Dorothea, N. York	49
BAUM, Sarah Amanda, Reading, Pa.	137	BELL, Fanny.....	31, 72
BAYLISS, Endanile, Tarkio, Mo.....	128	BELLMAN, Adam, Reading, Pa.....	120
BEACH, Henrietta Eunice.....	37	Walter.....	120
BEALE, Charlotte Hoopes, Mary Jane, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa.	104	BEMIS, Bella, E. La Vegas, N. M....	61
Horace Alexander, Horace Alexander, Jr., Horace Alexander, 3rd, Parkesburg, Pa.....	69	BENDER, Anthony Gaston, John Rees, Anthony Bard, Helen Virginia, Sarah Evans, Chicago, Ill.....	32, 73
Joseph, Margaret McDowell, Philadelphia, Pa.....	69	BENNETT, Adelia, Philadelphia, Pa.	85
BEAM, Catherine Agnes, Honeybrook, Pa.....	67	BENNER, Ann, Reading, Pa.....	135
BEAN, Samuel Isaac, Asheville, N. C.	50	BENTON, Albert, Brooklyn, N. Y....	84
Carl Newton, Irvin Rogers, Russell William, Jesse Warren, Asheville, N. C.....	51	BEST, Eleanor, Indianapolis, Ind....	95
BEARD, Mary Annacy, W. Va.....	18	BEYERLE, Henry, Henry, Jr., Annie Eliza, Edith Mabel, George Washington, George Gustave, Annie Matilda, Earl Gray, Philadelphia, Pa.....	138
BEAUPRY, Ann.....	25	BIDDLE, Hannah Dundas, John Marks, Reading, Pa.....	56
BECK, Sarah Eliza, Isaac.....	62	BIDLEMAN, Eva.....	49
James, Robert, Elizabeth, Nancy, Agnes.....	129	BIEHL, Henry, William Donald, Reading, Pa.....	28
William Gabriel, James Alexander, Fairfield, Iowa.....	129	BIGGS, Abraham, Frank Gabriel, Clara May, Sarah Catharine, William Taylor, Ida Mary, Annetta, Iowa.....	91
William Shreiver.....	129	BITNER, Dr. William Shope, Anna Caldwell, Altoona, Pa.....	58
David Ramsay, William David, Charles Walter, Alfred Wil-day, Margaret Esther, Missoula, Montana.....	129	BLAINE, James, Elizabeth, Millintown, Pa.....	22
Mary Euphenia, Missoula, Mont.	130	Jane Ann, Henrietta, Angeline, Millintown, Pa.....	23
Charles Evans.....	130	Lucinda Huey, Washington, D. C.	24
Fanny Martin, Richard Simms, Catherine Ware, Fairfield, Ia....	130	Ephraim, Sarah Ellen.....	24
James Shreiver, Lucy Hamilton, David Evans, Harry Blanton	130	BLANSTON, Margaret Coleman.....	130
		BLAND, John, John Morgan, Philadelphia, Pa.....	105
		BLODGET, Henry Townsend, New York City.....	54

	PAGE		PAGE
BOAS, Captain Edward Payson,		BRIGGS, Lulu, Chicago, Ill.....	69
Emily Belle, Mary Elizabeth,		BRIGHTON, Hannah, Parkersburg, Pa.	117
Reading, Pa.....	28	BRIGHTON, Elizabeth, Coates-	
BOGARDUS, Philip Schuyler, Ben-		ville, Pa.....	117
jamin Franklin, Winfield Scott,		BRITTON, Dr. Oscar Fitzalen, Harry	
Philip Schuyler, Jr., Hannah,		Galven, Charles Oscar, Indian-	
Martha Emily, Dora Marietta,		apolis, Ind.....	96
Samuel Lincoln, Nellie Eliza-		BROOMELL, Thos. Wilkinson, Paul	
beth, Herbert Lincoln, Phebe		Douglas, Clarissa Eby, Water-	
May, Caroline Winters, Jesse		town, N. Y.....	75
Lincoln, Uniontown, Pa.....	88	BROTHERS, Andrew, Fredericks-	
Amanda, Uniontown, Pa.....	89	burg, O.....	91
BOLEY, Jennie.....	19	Joshua, Ettie Arvilla, Welden	
BOLTER, Henry.....	101	Lloyd, Orville, O.....	91
BOONE, Debbie Alberta, St. Paul,		Thomas Gabriel, Cerilda Octavia,	
Minn.....	48	Laverna Viola, Etta Lillian,	
BOWEN, Flint, Paul Austin, Jessie		Elton Wirt, Dixie Clay, Will-	
Bernice, Raymond Wheeler,		iam Linden, Virgil Angier,	
Denver, Col.....	124	Elizabeth Ann, Finley, Fred-	
BOVER, Benjamin Augustus, Read-		ericksburg, O.....	91
ing, Pa.....	138	David Jones, Vernon, Albert,	
Michael.....	112	Edwin, Arthur, Winfield, Kan.	92
BOWMAN, Samuel Harrison, Jennie		Maudana Jane, William Laing...	92
Leah, Gladys Winifred, Gail		John Wesley, Alpha Adele, Wm.	
Annetta, New Portage, O.....	100	Clyde, Donald Malcolm, Lola	
Augusta Weiker.....	100	Anita, Sharden, O.....	92
BOWYER, Frank Chancellor, Grace		BROWER, Anna, Honeybrook, Pa.	82
Christine, Winfield, W. Va.....	20	BROWNS, Valeria, John, Ann Wil-	
BOYD, Howard Markwood, Coates-		son, Parkersburg, Pa.....	119
ville, Pa.....	82	Uriah, Martha Ann, Margaret	
John Mordecai, Gertrude Eliza-		Jane, Louisa Frances, Marietta,	
beth, Hannah Isabel, Honey-		Isaac Newton, Harry Piersol,	
brook, Pa.....	82	Indianapolis, Ind.....	96
BOYER, Lucy Martha.....	84	BRYNER, John, Owen, Elizabeth,	
Maud Eldorado, Pottsville, Pa...	57	Fannie, Isaac, John Edgar,	
Aaron Tyson, Tyson, Edward		Fannie Adelle, Wm. Herbert,	
Hewitt, Philadelphia, Pa.....	138	Elizabeth Ann, David Jones,	
BOYLE, Dr. Harlow Ashton, Anna		John Lewis, Mary Elvina, Ed-	
Morris, Sarah Richards, Clara,		win Roland, Hannah Maria,	
Dennison, Iowa.....	63	Honeybrook, Pa.....	52
BRACKEN, John, Samuel Heber,		Dr. Wm. Happersett, Wm. Wood-	
Kate Elizabeth, John Walter,		ruff, Mary, Jane Winters, San	
Read, Philadelphia, Pa.....	55, 102	Francisco, Cal.....	52
Maria Gertrude, Louisa Leacock,		Rebecca Francis, Pottsville, Pa...	51
Mary Jones, Margaret Jones 56,	102	Emma Margaret, Coatesville, Pa.	51
BREAKEY, James, Annetta, Norval,		BRUNSKILL, Robert, Everett Rob-	
Claude Lewis, Clara Byrkell,		ert, Eyler W.....	37
Ida, Joseph Eckert, Pamela....	38	BUCHANAN, David Halowell.....	40
BRENIZER, David Knisley.....	92	Catherine.....	53
Cyrus Gabriel, Libbie Kaylor,		Hannah.....	121, 139
Caleb Gabriel, Merna, Neb.....	92	Maria.....	66
Eli Gabriel, Lulu Ethel, Bessie		BUCK, Walter Bailey, James Wal-	
May, Florence Chambers, Mar-		lace, Walter Philip, Wichita,	
garet Anna, Harrison Chambers,		Kansas.....	77
Martha Jane, Bennett, Neb....	92	BUCKLEY, Harriet, Philada, Pa.	72, 51
James Gabriel, Elizabeth Ann,		BUMM, Clara, Philada, Pa.....	138
Ellen Margaret, Catherine,		BURDICK, Caroline.....	29
Broken Bow, Neb.....	93	John.....	
BREWER, John Mitchell, Spokane,		BURNETT, Joanna, Shreve, O.....	94
Washington.....	116	BURWELL, Ellen, Detroit, Mich...	128
Thomas Howard, Genesee, Idaho	116	BUSBY, Eliza, Anderson, Ind.....	13

	PAGE		PAGE
BUTLER, Preston, Preston, Jr., Susan Good, Elizabeth, Ogden, Robert Hanson, Harris Avery, Germantown, Pa.....	109	CASTER, Marian, Altoona, Pa.....	70, 65
BUZICK, Elizabeth, Frazier, James, Mt. Vernon, O.....	28	CAVEN, Margaret.....	116
BYRKETT, Ahijah, Troy, Ohio.....	37	CHARLTON, Frances.....	93
CAHILL, Edward.....	11	CHAMBERS, Elizabeth, Birdsboro, Pa.....	73
CALDWELL, David Tussey, William Cunningham, Annie Lewis, Ty- rone, Pa.....	58	Anna Elizabeth, Bennett, Neb....	92
Mary Corinne, David Roy, Mar- garet Cunningham, Nina Chace, Helen Ray, Tyrone, Pa.....	59	CHAPIN, Warren Taylor, Margie Mawrie, Mildred, Frances, Akron, O.....	115
CARE, Sarah, Reading, Pa.....	28	CHRISTENSON, William Henry, Anna Lillian, William Brothers, Ella Louella, James Kenneth, Dallas, Texas.....	91
CARLIN, Eliza Ellen, Wooster, O....	99	CLARK, Augustus Atkins, Washing- ton, D. C.....	21
James.....	118	Marietta Gridley, Germantown, Pa.....	22
CAINCROSS, John, John Jones, Phil- adelphia, Pa.....	50	Owen Augustus, Harry Freeman, Washington, D. C.....	22
CARPENTER, Sarah H. N. Shaw, Daniel, Montgomery, Ala.....	81	Alfred Walker, George Earle, Reading, Pa.....	135
Thomas, Charles Henry, Clare- nce John, Elsie Blanch, Chas. Howard, Julia Ann, William Hofmann, Reading, Pa. ....	140, 122	Arthur Hill, Arthur Bower, Newton Hamilton.....	61
Mary Emma, Phila., Pa.....	140, 122	CLARKE, John Rodney, Parkes- burg, Pa.....	103, 56
CARR, Evalyn Louisa, Islip, Long I.	84	CLEMENS, Mary Ann, New Lenox, Ill.....	46
CAROL, Jacob, Alice, Lincoln.....	38	CLEWELL, Laura M., Germantown, Pa.....	50
CARSON, Margaret, Parkersburg, Pa.	117	CLIFTON, Jane, Indianapolis, Ind...	95
John.....	117	CLIMENSON, John Gaston, Reading, Pa.....	136
Azariah, Frank Reeser, Warren Garfield, Norma, Howard El- mer, Coatesville, Pa.....	117	CLOCK, Samuel, Mary, Charles, Os- car, Anna, Florence, Bertha, Gilbert, Summitville, Ind.....	15
Annetta Waddell, Anna Eliza- beth, Norwood, Pa.....	117	CLOYD, Rebecca, Lewistown, Pa....	21
Mary, William, John.....	117	CLOUDAS, Milton Ora, Clarence Waddell, Charles Edwin, Rob- ert Milton, John Henry, Rock Island, Ill.....	120
John Evans, William Harrison, John, Robert Roy, Mary Eliza- beth, Parkersburg, Pa.....	117	COBB, John Wesley, Minnie, Lily, John, Howard, Charles Will- iam, Apple Grove, W. Va.....	17
Charles, Davis, Ann Eliza, Han- nah Jane, Davis Evans, Mar- garet Ann, Horace, Hiram Evans, Barton Evans, Susan Anna, Barton Greer, George Barton, Jennie Adaline, Wm. Henry Harrison, Emma, Lily, Edward, LeRoy, Chas. Harri- son, Parkersburg, Pa.....	118	COCHRAN, Matilda, Parkersburg, Pa.....	72, 31
Benj. Franklin, Burton Evans, Philadelphia, Pa.....	118	Charles Nathaniel, Curtis, Ada, Arthur, Armina, Albert, Mor- ris Edgar, Nathaniel, Frank- fort, Ind.....	12
James Harrison, Harrisburg, Pa.	118	Morris Jones, William Albert, John David, Morris S., Russia- ville, Ind.....	12
Vivian May.....	118	Harriet Jones, Indiana.....	13
Mabel Esther, Ellsworth, Howard, Chester, Mary Elizabeth, Uriah Waddell, Sarah Jane, Parkes- burg, Pa.....	119	COLEMAN, Augustus, Rachel Au- gusta, George Edward, Clara Schaefer.....	37
Grier, Walter Parsons, Mary Waddell, Charles Franklin, Sarah, Annetta Smith, Parkes- burg, Pa.....	120	COLLINS, John Henry, Helen Re- becca, Rosalia Amy, Lancas- ter, Ohio.....	89
		COLWELL, Robt. Rutan, Urbana, O.	101
		Anna Laura, Columbus, O.....	101

	PAGE		PAGE
CONGER, Laura Effie, Anderson, Ind.	14	CUNNINGHAM, Jeremiah Jones,	
COOK, Martha Ellen.....	12	Mary Eliza, Ruth Heiskell,	
Anna Elizabeth.....	13	Margaret, Helen, Holidays	
COON, Catherine.....	91	burg, Pa.....	59
COOPER, Mary.....	25	Margaret, Pottsville, Pa.....	59
CORNELIUS, John Willard, James,		Jonathan Jones.....	60
St. Louis, Mo.....	22	Nathanicl, Joseph Martin, Na-	
CORRELL, James, Jr., Anna Mary,		thaniel, Jr., Carlsbad, N. Mex.	60
Verna Ettie, Moorland, O.....	93	Wm. Owen, Grace, Frank, Carls-	
CORWIN, Judge Ichabod, John Adams,		bad, N. Mex.....	61
Urbana, O.....	100	Dr. Joseph Martin, Charles, Mar-	
Moses Bledsoe, Ichabod, Jr., Ur-		garet, Helen, Louisa, P. Has	
bana, O.....	101	Vegas, N. Mex.....	61
COTTINGHAM, William Alexander,		Rebecca, Newton Hamilton, Pa.	61
James Alexander, Anna Mar-		Elizabeth, Pottsville, Pa.....	62
garet, Bessie, Troy, O.....	38	Jane, Pittsburg, Pa.....	62
COTTON, Mary Jane, Honeybrook,		Mary, Lewistown, Pa.....	63
Pa.....	67	Hannah Jones, Pottsville, Pa.	63
COVATL, Louis Carmen, Louis		CERI, Emma, Sharden, O.....	92
Carmen, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.....	38	Georgiana, Philadelphia, Pa.....	104
COX, Martha Frances.....	15	CUSTER, Wm. Ubil, Wallace Van	
CRAWFORD, Bertha G., Indianap-		Reed, Arthur, Helen, Edward,	
olis, Ind.....	97	Esther, Elizabeth Smith, Samuel	
CRESWELL, Sammel Miles, James		Ludwig, Rachel Ubil, Frank	
Ross, Loag's, Pa.....	107	Ludwig, Valeria Louisa, Charles	
Hannah Elizabeth, Reading, Pa.	107	Owen, Reading, Pa.....	35
CRILEY, Albina.....	82	CUTLER, Thomas Ephraim, Grace	
CROCO, Sarah, Winfield, Kansas.....	92	T. E., Elizabeth, Martha Wei-	
CROSS, Timothy Stanley, Zarina		ker, Wooster, O.....	100
Margaret, Ada Zelena, Samuel			
Davis, Sarah Jane, Racine, O.....	26	DAGEN, Clara Elizabeth, Arville, O.	9
CULBERTSON, James, Capt. Samuel,		DAKE, Emma.....	49
Margaret Cloyd, Loag's, Pa.....	68	DAMPMAN, Jacob, John Buchanan,	
Licnt. John, E. Caln, Pa.....	68	Martha Clements, Rebecca,	
Samuel, Gallatin, Tenn.....	68	Peter, Marian Hortense, Pe-	
Margaret, Morgantown, Pa.....	68	tersburg, Va.....	53
Elizabeth, Coatesville, Pa.....	69	Carl Morrell, Arthur Bruner,	
Rebecca, Morgantown, Pa.....	65, 70	Petersburg, Va.....	54
Mary, Hannah, Morgantown, Pa.	70	DANIEL, Adaline S., Reading, Pa.	35
Ann, Port Royal, Pa.....	65, 70	DARLINGTON, Mary, William, Sarah	10
James Jones, Annie Eliza, Aca-		DARRAH, Jane Campbell, Church-	
demia, Pa.....	71	town, Pa.....	77
Sam'l Wilson, John, Earlville, Ill.	71	DAVIS, Elizabeth, Churchtown, Pa.	9
William James, Anna May, Ma-		Elizabeth Sullivan, James,	
bel Jane, Bessie Hench, Henry		Churchtown, Pa.....	58
Laverne, Roy, Aurora, Neb.....	71	DAVIS, Margaret, Reading, Pa.....	131
Harriet, Brandamore, Pa.....	66, 71	Elizabeth.....	9
Edward Cloyd, Rebecca Emme-		Mary.....	11
line, Guy Moyer, Viola Eliza-		Wilder, Coatesville, Pa.....	65
beth, Wayne Wharton, George		Sarah, Edward, Rebecca Lorch,	
Franklin, James Jones, Spruce		Reading, Pa.....	74
Hill, Pa.....	71	Emma, Philadelphia, Pa.....	80
Caroline Amelia, Port Royal, Pa.	71	DAVIDSON, Richard Franklin, Mar-	
CUNNINGHAM, Nathaniel, Jere-		garet Lane, Indianapolis, Ind.	96
miah, Margaret, Cynthia Helen	58	DAY, Alida Cecellia, Coatesville, Pa.	139
Mary Jane, Philadelphia, Pa.....	58	DEARTH, Lucy Evans, Minnie Lin-	
Clara Hutchinson.....	58	coln, Sallie Pearl, George	
Lucy Annie Fiske, Tyrone, Pa....	58	Baird, Blanche Moore, Mar-	
Wm. Hutchinson, Altoona, Pa....	59	guerite Evans, Uniontown, Pa.	90
Juniata Elizabeth, Gaysport, Pa.	59	DEKARD, Sue F., Omaha, Neb.	127
		DENIER, Clara, Philadelphia, Pa.	80



	PAGE		PAGE
DIEHL, Katherine, Anderson, Ind.	14	DYE, Grayson, Thomas Augustus,	
DETHOF, Catherine E., Reading Pa.	35	Helen Rebecca, Hester Louisa,	
DEWEY, Emma Dell, Breesport, Pa.	68	Amelia, James Minor, Lettie	
DICKERSON, Nannie.....	130	Louisa, Pittsburg, Pa. ....	38
DILLER, Susan Roland.....	40	DYSART, John, Elizabeth, Mary,	
DICKINSON, William Wiley, Lulu		William, Margaret, James	
Emma, Lillie Irene, Paris, Ill.	137	Alexander, Newton Hamilton,	
Heber Rigg, Flora Alice, John		Pa.....	61
Herbert, Robert William, Kan-		Annie Elizabeth, Newton Hamil-	
sas, Ill.....	137	ton Pa .....	62
DILLARD, Addie, States, Mo.....	36	EBERLY, Emma, Pottsville, Pa.....	60
DOHNERT, Mary, Philadelphia, Pa.	70	EBERSOLE, Henry Clay, George Ed-	
DORNIN, Harriet Eloisa, Kansas		win, Seattle, Wash.....	37
City, Kan.....	46	EBELHAR, John, Samuel, Ann Eliz-	
DOSS, Lucy Jane, Upland, W. Va.	18	abeth, James Evans, Frederick,	
DOTY, Dr. Ezra, Millintown, Pa...	21	Honeybrook, Pa.....	139
Edmund Southard, James Cloyd	21	Eliza Ellen, Julia Ann, John	
DOUGLASS, Richard Alexander,		Davis, Sarah Ann, Honey-	
Chicago, Ill.....	49	brook, Pa.....	140
Mary, San Francisco, Cal.....	49	Robert, Elizabeth, John, Clar-	
Edward Varian, Elsie, Chestnut		ence, Ida, Honeybrook, Pa. 122,	141
Hill, Pa.....	49	James, Levi, Ellen, Celia, Dora,	
Malcom Graem, Richard Alexan-		Francis, Edward, Viola, Hiram,	
der, Walter Pearce, Amelia		Oliver Perry, Mary Elizabeth,	
Sparks, Chestnut Hill, Pa.....	50	Geo. D., Honeybrook, Pa.....	141
Elizabeth Sargeant, George, Mary,		EBY, Elias, Emma, Elizabeth,	
Pottsville, Pa.....	56	Rachel Jones, Henry Clay,	
James Arthur, Pottsville, Pa.....	126	John Douglas, Harriet Elizab-	
DOWNEN, William Edward, Edith,		eth, Clarisa, Peter, Richard	
Abigail Wallace, Emporia, Kan.	77	Elias .....	75
DRAKE, John Purcell, Rebecca		Sarah Wilson, Watertown, N. Y.	75
Elizabeth, Newton Hamilton,		ELDER, Andrew Thomas, Donald	
Pa.....	62	Cameron, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82
DRAYTON, Robert Massey, Henry		ELDRIDGE, Myron Augustus, Wash-	
Edward; Anna Massey, Phila-		ington, D. C.....	24
delphia, Pa.....	79	ELLIOTT, Genl. Washington Lafay-	
DRISKELL, Jonathan May, George		ette, James Dornin, Jessie	
Heber, George Harold, Jona-		Vaughn, Carlisle, Pa.....	47
than May, Edwin Bruce, Clara		William Graham, Alice Maud,	
Jane, Charlotte, Nellie, Joseph		Yonkers, N. Y.....	47
Howard, Tacoma, Wash.....	137	Florence Myrick, Frances Myrick,	
Anna, Basin, Wyo .....	137	Jessie Duncan.....	47
DRESSER, Roxy Jane, Urbana, O...	101	Eliza, Judge, New Orleans, La.	72
DUNCAN, Isabella, Broken Bow, Neb.	93	EMERY, Frederick.....	36
Annie Giltner, Owenton, Ky.....	130	EMLEY, Margaret, Dayton, O.....	49
DUNDAS, Hannah, Reading, Pa.....	56	ERNST, Edward Humphrey, Frances	
DUNGAN, Henry.....	132	Fosdick, Catharine Davies.....	45
DUNHAM, Ellen, Wooster, O .....	98	ESHLEMAN, Julia Ann, Reading, Pa.	139
DUNN, Christene Lansing, Phila-		EVERHART, Jesse Leisure, Harry	
delphia, Pa.....	66	Leisure, Fairfield, Iowa.....	131
DUNNING, Rose Priscilla, Albert,		EVANS, Nathan.....	9, 113
Elizabeth Ray, Kalamazoo,		Evan.....	9, 133
Mich.....	22	James, Elizabeth Thomas.....	113
Mary Rogers Hartshorn, Parkes-		Evan, Mary Morgan.....	133
burg, Pa.....	69	Thomas.....	11
Dr. Erasmus Clarke, Mary, Wil-		Alice Zook.....	106
mington, Del.....	69	Barbara, David, Bridget Kilpat-	
DUNWOODY, Rachel Ann, Wayne, Pa.	41	rick.....	27
		Elizabeth, Baxter Springs, Kan...	57
		John Clarkson, Morgantown, Pa.	31, 72

	PAGE
EVANS, Dr. David Jones, U. S. N.	31, 72
Clara, Reading, Pa.	31, 72
Elizabeth Douglas, George Wash-	
ington, John Nathan, George	
Washington, Jr., David Jones,	
Sallie Van Loo, Philadelphia,	
Pa.	31, 72
Nathan, Parkesburg, Pa.	31, 72
Clara Bessie, Coatesville, Pa.	31, 72
Lottie, Nathan, Jr., John Clark-	
son, Lulu Belle, Parkesburg,	
Pa.	31, 73
Anna Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.	32, 73
Sarah, Chicago, Ill.	32, 73
John, Morgantown, Pa.	71
John, Nathan, Susannah.	71
Maurice Rees, Pottsville, Pa.	71
Eliza Brooke, Birdsboro, Pa.	71
Anna Rees, Philadelphia, Pa.	72
Edward Brooke, Birdsboro, Pa.	72
Sarah Jane, Pottsville, Pa.	72
David, Marie, New Orleans, La.	72
Jonathan Jones, Morgantown, Pa.	72
Nathan, Louisa Brooke, George,	
Helen Louise, George Douglas,	
Horace Barde, Charles Brooke,	
Mary, Clement, Pottsville, Pa.	73
Frank Marshall, Howell Cham-	
bers, Gertrude, Annie Sheaffer,	
Howard, Ann Rees, Harry Ro-	
sengarten	73
George Washington	74
Margaret Jones, Morgantown, Pa.	74
John David, Jr., Morgantown, Pa.	75
Edwin Augustus, Morgantown,	
Pa.	75, 114
Sophia Isabella, John Douglas,	
Parkesburg, Pa.	76, 114
Anna, Philadelphia, Pa.	76, 114
Margaret, David, John, Mary	
Hudson, Morgantown, Pa.	114
Elizabeth	114
Margaret, Uniontown, Pa.	114
James, Elizabeth, Churchtown,	
Pa.	121, 133, 139
Evan, Mary Jones, Churchtown,	
Pa.	121
Evan, Elizabeth	121, 139
Eleanor, Sarah, David Jones,	
Levi Hufford, Thomas Foster,	
Emmerson, Annie Levina,	
Charles, Cora Elizabeth, Sophia	
Missonri, Jessie Nellie, George	
Clarence, Howard Wilson	123
Oliver Perry, Samuel, Pollie	123, 139
Mary	123
Elizabeth, Uniontown, Pa.	124
Gabriel Davis, Uniontown, Pa.	126
William Davis, Mary Ann, Mal-	
vern, Iowa	126

	PAGE
EVANS, Joseph, Ruth Hoar, Joseph,	
Ruth Sayers	126
Ida Louisa, Clara, Joseph Gabriel,	
Ellwood, Marian, Joseph Baren	127
Mary Ruth, Biloxi, Miss.	127
Anna Florence, George Davis	127
Elizabeth Jones, Omaha, Neb.	127
Edith Marian, William Morri,	
Ruth	127
Ethel, Paul Whitney, William	
Davis, George, Charles, Ellis,	
Morton	128
Elizabeth Silverthorne, Decatur,	
Ark.	128
Margaret Louisa, Samuel Sparks,	
Gentry, Ark.	128
Sarah Beck, John	128
Hon. David James, Charles Davis,	
Frank Darwin, Detroit, Mich.	128
Mary, Grand Rapids, Mich.	128
Margaret, Detroit	128
George Van Horn	129
Mary Gabriella, Westboro, Mo.	129
Sarah	129
David Jones, Samuel Moore, Fair-	
field, Iowa	131
Nathan, Logan, Iowa	131
Samuel Moore, William Mosier,	
Caroline, Elizabeth, Mattie	
Margaret, Albert Jones, Len-	
nie Leana, Harry Emmitt	131
John, Ida Belle, Fairfield, Iowa	132
Jennie June, Alice Carey, Annie	
Reed, Barton Davis, Sarah	
Moore, William Gabriel, Mary	
Ann, David Jones, Hiram	
Franklin, Lucinda Jane	132
Eleanor, Lebanon, Pa.	133
John, James, Elizabeth, Leba-	
non, Pa.	133, 139
Oliver Perry, Samuel, Pollie	139
FABIAN, George, Martha Jane,	
Annie, Reading, Pa.	121, 140
FABON, Annie, Wilmington, Del.	27
FARMER, James, Mabel Townsend,	
Des Moines, Iowa	69
FASSETT, Francis Thomas, Phila-	
delphia, Pa.	72
FAULKNER, Dr. Charles Malin,	
Mabel Emma, Charles James,	
Dayton, Ohio	35, 64
FELLOWS, Lewis Lynn, Marie	
Piersol, Indianapolis, Ind.	95
FERGUSON, John, Elizabeth Jones,	
Uniontown, Pa.	124
Rachel Louisa, Buffalo, Wyo.	124
Sarah Ann Jones	124
FINGER, Jane, Reading, Pa.	131
FIRING, James, Reading, Pa.	138

	PAGE		PAGE
FISHER, George Henry, Blanch		FRAZIER, Wm. Lee, Ashton, W. Va..	20
Bertha, Norman Percy, George		Abbie, Jeffie Lee.....	20
Carroll, Horace Richard, Paris		FREDERICK, Richard, Gertrude	
John, Reading, Pa.....	120	Elizabeth, Ellen Minerva,	
FISLER, Jacob Diver, Jr.....	80	Laura Estella, Reading, Pa. 122,	140
Anna Jones, Hillsdale, Mich.....	80	FREEMAN, Milo, Chauncey Jay,	
George Harlan, Hugh Glenn,		Charles Edward, Mary Eliza-	
George Franklin, Henry Clay,		beth, Milo Lee, Galesburg,	
Ella, Milwaukee, Wis.....	80	Mich.....	23
William Adams Evans, Milwau-		FRENCH, Edna May, Joseph, Walk-	
kee, Wis.....	81	erton, Ind.....	36
Henry Clay.....	81	FRESCOLN, Rev. Leonard, Honey-	
Jacob Glenn, Glenn Parke, Helen		brook, Pa.....	84
Vernon, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	81	Thomas Welsh, Reading, Pa.....	84
Franklin Jones.....	81	Martin Luther, Jacintha Eliza-	
FISTER, Anna Louisa, Philadel-		beth, Alice Eleanor, Thomas	
phia, Pa.....	103	James, Sarah, Brooklyn, N. Y.	84
FLEAK, Ruth.....	121	Margaret, Rees Welsh, Daniel	
FLETCHER, Le Fervor Deal, And-		Werner, Reading, Pa.....	84
erson, Ind.....	18	Samuel Wilson, Mary Ellen,	
FOCHT, Hannah Bertha, New York,		Maud Alice, Edith May.....	84
N. Y.....	56	George Welsh, Lovett, Mary,	
FORD, Frank, Gertrude, Walter		George Welsh, Leonard Davis,	
Lester, St. Paul, Minn.....	48	Rees Jones, Sarah, Philadel-	
Ellsworth, Lewis Ellsworth, Lily		phia, Pa.....	84
Bell, Parkesburg, Pa.....	119	Mary.....	85
FORSEE, Emma Ruth, San Fran-		Rebecca Welsh, Honeybrook, Pa.	85
cisco, Cal.....	131	Samuel Wilson, John Jones,	
FORT, William Henry, Karl Will-		Washington, Ralph Leonard...	85
iam, Rhodes, Iowa.....	115	Rebecca.....	65
FOSDICK, Francis Dering, Cincin-		FRITZ, Annie, Philadelphia, Pa. 30,	105
nati, Ohio.....	45	Fry, Mary, Hettie.....	16
FOSTER, Mary Jane, William S.,			
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	44	GABRIEL, Ann or Nancy, Thomas,	
Davis, Buffalo, Wyo.....	125	Thomas, Elizabeth, James	
Joseph Welsh, Harold Davis		Flavius.....	90
Winfield, Palmer Wesley, Laura		David Jones, Winfield, Kan.....	90
Gertrude, Hooper, Col.....	125	Jacob, Milburn, Ohio.....	91
William Dexter, Estella Etta, De-		Eliza Jane, Phebe.....	91
Lynn Charlton, Buffalo, Wyo...	125	Margaret.....	92
FOX, Jacob William, Elizabeth, Ed-		John Quincy, Milburn, Ohio.....	93
ward George, Pottsville, Pa....	64	Alice Clarissa, Alma Arvilla,	
FRAIN, Mary Etta, Moorland, O....	94	Ampton Curtis, Albert Homer,	
FRAMPTON, Jonathan Justice, Paul		Caleb Jones.....	93
Everett, Virgil Justice, Jesse		Elsie Elvina, Moorland, O.....	93
Jones, Los Angeles, Cal.....	14	Thomas Charlton.....	93
FRAZIER, Mary Elizabeth.....	17	Ezra Munson, Guy Caleb, Frank-	
Christopher Columbus.....	19	lin Leslie, Leah Hazel, Lizzie	
Charles Allen, Essie Lee, Stella		May, Norma Beatrice, Verna	
May, Earl Herbert, Arnold		Valeria, Edgerton, O.....	93
Ernest, Charles Christopher,		Sarah Ann, Belleville, O.....	93
John William, Albert Gallatin,		Elizabeth Francis, Holt, Mo.....	94
Flida Alexander, Paul, Morris		Eliza Jane, Leander Jones, Wanda	
Wesley, John Robert, Russell,		Larue, Mae Belle, Emma Ma-	
Emma Ruth, Ira Edward,		tilda, Orpha May, Effie Belle,	
James Monroe, Frazier's Bot-		Royal Orestes, Annie.....	94
tom, W. Va.....	19	Elizabeth, Moorland, O.....	94
Mamie Bessie, Albert Guy, Thos.		Martha Lincoln, Jane Good,	
Arnold, Inez Opal, Frazier's		Moorland, O.....	95
Bottom, W. Va.....	20	Joseph, Mary Ann, Amanda.....	95
Albert Gallatin, Anderson, Ind.	20		



	PAGE		PAGE
GALBRAITH, James Scott, Elizabeth, Nancy Scott, John Dysart, Sidney, Jonathan Jones Cun- ningham, William F., Winfield Scott, Lewistown, Pa.....	63	Goble, Louisa Maria Ray, Kalama- zoo, Mich.....	29
GALT, Eleanor, Wilson Patten, William Irvin, Robert Lynn, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82	GODFREY, Jane, John, Jane Jones	11
GALVIN, Albert, Elizabeth, George W., Mary Bemis, George Noble, Allen, Indianapolis, Ind.....	96	Good, John, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 56
Martha Elizabeth, Anson Hurd, John David, Mabel Ann.....	96	Robert.....	34, 56, 109
GARDNER, William Franklin, Ray Brown, Lucille, Russiaville, Ind.....	97	Janes.....	34, 56
GARRETT, Prof. Milton Washington, Eva Margaret.....	61	Jane, John.....	56
GARRETSON, Ada May.....	127	Jonathan Jones, Reading, Pa.....	56
GARRIGUES, Lewis Paleski, Edward, Pottsville, Pa.....	73	John Biddle, Thomas Dundas.....	56
Emily Burling.....	73, 108	Margaret, Pottsville, Pa.....	56
GAUL, Ella Ruth.....	106	Jane, Maria, Pottsville, Pa.....	58
GEIGER, Catherine, Reading, Pa.....	21	Rebecca Jones.....	58
Jacob Wunder, Oliver Samuel, David Ellwood, Mary Ellen, Charles Morgan, Harry Howard, George Rigg, Reading, Pa.....	136	Emma, Jacob, Sarah Ann.....	77
GIBSON, Dora, Pittsburgh, Kans.....	16	Jane Miles Davis.....	109
Ada Gertrude, Reading, Pa.....	31, 72	James, Morgantown, Pa.....	109
GILES, Samuel.....	13	Jane, Philadelphia, Pa.....	109
Wm. Thomas, Danville, Ills.....	13	Robert, Susan Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Pensacola, Fla.....	109
Edgar Poindexter, Roscoe Davis, John W., Lulu Agnes, Mabel, Myrtle Edith, Anna, Ander- son, Ind.....	13	Isabella Eugenia, Germantown, Pa.....	109
Harriet Susan, Willitsville, O.....	13	Robert Hanson, Robert Hanson, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.....	109
James.....	15	Samuel.....	109
Mary Susan Jones.....	16	Cyrus J., Port Richmond, Staten Island.....	109
GILLESPIE, Sarah, Las Vegas, N.M.	60	Anna Maria, Emma, Henry Heb- erton, New York.....	109
GILLILAND, Richard Hiram, Inez, Grace Gertrude, Wm. Oscar, Orval Herschell, James Earl, Paul Glenn, Willitsville, O.....	13	Jane, W. Va.....	12
GILMORE, Mary Elizabeth, Phil, Pa.	103	Robert, Jane Davis.....	12
GILROY, Wm. Hammersley, Robt. Lincoln, Gladys Draper, Phil- adelphia, Pa.....	42, 107	Robert, William John, Eliza Jane, Pottsville, Pa.....	21
GISH, Minnie Linn, Deaverstown, O.....	26	GOODWILLIE, Robert Walter, Grace Darlington, Agnes Jones, Oak Park, Ill.....	41
GILSON, James Cloyd.....	71	GOODWIN, Charles Francis, Francis Evans, Mary Ethel.....	127
GLANCY, Sarah.....	34, 75	GOODEN, Hannah Elizabeth.....	83
Owen.....	75	GOOKINS, Orrin Edward.....	91
GLEASON, Ernest Leroy, Hillman Lloyd, Youngstown, O.....	115	Gose, Lieut. Ernest Bertrand, E. S. A.....	47
GLENN, James Addison, Roy, Charleston, W. Va.....	17	GRAEFT, Margaret, Reading, Pa.....	55, 101
Sarah, Charleston, W. Va.....	19	Frederick, Reading, Pa.....	101
Goble, William, Frank, George William, John, Bruce, Louisa Ray, Praiseville, Mich.....	22	Hannah Morgan, Reading, Pa.....	102
William, Jr., Lake City, Mich.....	22	GRAHAM, John Canon, Pittsburgh, Kan.....	16
		Calista.....	23
		Hannah.....	34, 50
		Elizabeth, Michael.....	34, 12
		Margaret Kittera.....	54
		Elizabeth.....	41
		Amie Hicks.....	26
		Alice, Enderline, N. Dak.....	115
		Neal, Donald Franklin.....	136
		GREENEY, Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa.....	101
		GREENS, Mary.....	95
		GREY, Martha Jane, Philadelphia, Pa.....	134

	PAGE		PAGE
GRIFFITH, Hannah, Honeybrook, Pa.....	26	HARPER, Annie, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82
Elihu, Thomas, Christiana Mc-Cammon, Honeybrook, Pa.....	54	HARRINGTON, Susan Louella.....	25
David J., Jesse Kersey, Grace Evalyn, Reading, Pa.....	136	HARRIS, Leslie Combs, Claude Brown, LeRoy.....	97
GRISWOLD, William, Mabel, Walter, Grace, Bessie, Aurora, Ill.....	25	HARRISON, Walter, Honeybrook, Pa.....	85
GRUTER, Frederick, Chicago, Ill.....	73	Henry Knabb, Birdsboro, Pa.....	109
GULDEN, Benj. Charles, Benj. H., Mary Rudy, Ellen Rhoads, Alice Margaret, Annetta Roseberry, Pottsville, Pa.....	57	HART, Reanell, Indianapolis, Ind.....	97
HACHETT, Amelia.....	51	HARTLE, Pearl.....	99
HACKLEY, Mr.....	116	HARVEY, Alexander LeRoy.....	52
HAFF, Mary, Amelia Marcetta, Islip, L. I.....	83	HAYMAKER, Hannah Ann, Uniontown, Pa.....	90
HAGGERTY, Ludlum, Harry, Kitty, Philadelphia, Pa.....	30	HAZELHURST, Juliana, Samuel, Philada., Pa.....	109
HAHS, Henrietta Stichter, Reading, Pa.....	39	HEATON, Mary Anna, Danville, Ind.....	13
HAIN, William, Margaret Jones, Elizabeth May, Hannah Kintzel, Reading, Pa.....	55, 101	Mary Ettie, Anderson, Ind.....	13
HAINS, Sarah Eleanor, Anderson, Ind.....	14	HEBERTON, Elizabeth, Harry F., Philada., Pa.....	109
HALL, William, Winifred Roseberry, Kenneth Mallinson, Pottsville, Pa.....	57	HEISKELL, Mary, Hollidaysburg, Pa.....	59
HALDEMAN, Robt. E., Columbia, Pa.....	53	HEILMAN, Charles Miller, Charles Jones, Samuel Clarence, Reading, Pa.....	55, 102
HAMILTON, John, Elizabeth Katherine, William Lewis, Martha, Ida Estella.....	24	HELMS, Edwin, Hannah Ann, Sarah Emma, James Henry, Frank, Gertrude May, John Edwin, Edna May, Charles Pennoek, Sarah Margarite, Elizabeth White, Rachel Happersett, Reese Welsh, Clarence, Roberts, Harry Graeff, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82
Sarah Louisa, DeKalb, Ill.....	24	HELVIG, Helen, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	22
Hattie Evaline.....	25	HENDERSON, George, Lewistown, Pa.....	11
William Henry, Aurora, Ill.....	25	Mary Ellen, Phila., Pa.....	31
Charles, Esther, Mabel, George, Ross, Floyd.....	25	Thomas Hillery, Lilie Lenora, Bessie Lorena, Elsie Dean, Holt, Mo.....	94
Sarah Jane, Aurora, Ill.....	25	HENNESSY, Catherine, Philada., Pa.....	104
Mary Ellen, DeKalb, Ill.....	25	HENRY, Lymie, Honeybrook, Pa.....	66
Louisa C., Sycamore, Ill.....	25	Dr. George Alexander, William Wright, Cora Eleanor, Centerville, Iowa.....	124
Sarah Jones Lewis.....	26	Jessie Spooner, Big Horn, Wy.....	124, 125
HANDWORK, Eva, Philadelphia, Pa.....	30	HERSHEY, Rev. Peter Hess, Reading, Pa.....	136
HAPPERSETT, Agnes, Jacob, Agnes, Honeybrook, Pa.....	40	HERTZLER, John, Alice May, Morgantown, Pa.....	108
Eflinger.....	40, 50	HILL, Annie.....	27
Melchi, Honeybrook, Pa.....	40	HILLMAN, Samuel, Charles Leavitt, Charles Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa.....	66
David Jones, William Henry, Anna Lucretia, Coatesville, Pa.....	50	Dr. Henry William, Bristolville, Ohio.....	115
Caroline Sophia, Mary Emma, Coatesville, Pa.....	51	Dr. Jesse Winifred, Harry Wat, Caroline Louisa, Clara Adele, Akron, O.....	115
Agnes Eflinger, Birdsboro, Pa.....	51	Barbara Phebe, Youngstown, O.....	115
Loretta, Christiana Charlotte, David Jones, Jr., Edward Jefferies, Harry Jones, Howard Evans, Frank Preston, Ida Henrietta, Irene Darlington, Coatesville, Pa.....	51	Florence Julia, Bristolville, O.....	115
HARDY, Mary Jane.....	21	HINMAN, Dudley, Samuel Malony, William Dudley, Earl Edward, Ellen Porter.....	61
HARNER, Bessie, Reading, Pa.....	137		

	PAGE		PAGE
HIPWELL, Lola Willia, Philadel- phia, Pa.....	138	HUNTER, Corinne, Ashton, W. Va.....	20
HOBART, Nathaniel, Blanche Rose- berry, Elizabeth Roseberry, Douglas Roseberry, Pottsville, Pa.....	57	Ellen Augusta, Reading, Pa.....	131
HOFF, Davis Pierson, Davis Pier- son, Jr.....	42, 107	HUSTON, Bath, O.....	80
HOFFMAN, George Elijah, Samuel Morris, Cressona, Pa.....	63	HUTCHINSON, Eliza.....	58
Dr. John Lewis, Ashland, Pa.....	63	HUNTINGTON, William Emmet, Al- ice Lola, Laura Belle.....	93
Alice Rebecea, Dennison, Iowa.....	63		
Harry Leslie, Lucy Brewster, New York, N. Y.....	64	ILLIG, Jonathan Calvin, Edward Smith, Leonard Smith, Read- ing, Pa.....	10
HOLLY, Simcon Austin, Bryan, W. Va.....	17	INGRAM, James Ellis, Phila., Pa.....	30
HOLLINGER, Caroline, Reading, Pa.....	30	IRVINE, Henry Lloyd, Blanch Pon- eroy, Robt. Lloyd, Annie Blaine, Washington, D. C.....	21
Hiram, Emily Minerva, Sallie Catherine, Margaret Jones, Reading, Pa.....	55, 102	IRWIN, Elsie, Edgar Berry, Eschal, Annie, Brunning, Milton, W. V.....	20
HOLLOMON, Joseph Pleasant, Mabel Talbot, Donald Richmond, Baxter Springs, Kan.....	52		
HOOD, John Parke, John Parke, Jr., Sidney, James Gowen, Mt. Airy, Pa.....	62	JACKS, Isaac Newton, John David, Frederick Newton, Indianap- olis, Ind.....	97
HOPKINS, Nelson Orlando, Horace Hughes, Frank Herbert, Eliza- beth Evans, Nelson Orlando, Jr., Ella May, Westboro, Mo.....	129	Piersol William, Charles LeRoy, Mary Isabel, Velma Louisa, Indianapolis.....	98
HOTEK, Sarah Jane Evans, Coates- ville, Pa.....	51	JACKSON, Franklin Pierce, Nellie Elizabeth, Jonathan Lewis, Emery Walter, Anderson, Ind.....	13
HOUGH, Alice.....	46	Oscar S., Edna Irene, Cora Inez, Milner's Corner, Ind.....	16
HOUTSON, Hester Emma, Pittsburg, Pa.....	38	Maria, Churchtown, Pa.....	107
Augusta, Parkesburg, Pa.....	76	Edward, Reading, Pa.....	131, 137
HOWARD, Clara, Denver, Col.....	116	JACOB, J. Howard, Caroline Hal- denan, Sarah Lincoln, Reading, Pa.....	42, 107
HUDSON, Abigail.....	11, 12	Edward Horace, Howard Cress- well, Reading, Pa.....	43, 107
Morris, Elizabeth Davies.....	12	JACOB, Wm. Tell, Ohio.....	95
Walter, Philadelphia, Pa.....	56	JAMES, Abner Evans, Edward Lin- coln, Clarence Alm, Helen Elizabeth, Abner Edward, Loag's, Pa.....	107
Mary.....	71	Bessie Lincoln, Wagontown, Pa.....	107
HUBBARD, Charles Randolph, Ed- win Walden, Louise Walden, Mabel, Kansas City, Kan.....	48	JARRETT, James Washington, John Isam, James Davis.....	15
HUFFORD, Maria, Old Concord, Pa.....	123, 141	Ida Belle, Summitville, Ind.....	15
HUGHES, Rev. Levi Bull, Eugene Allen, Emily Gertrude, Mar- shalton, Pa.....	29	JENKINS, Sarah Anderson, Church- town, Pa.....	108
HUGO, Kate, Honeybrook, Pa.....	85	JOHNSON, Rebecca.....	31, 72
HULL, Sarah Ann, New Holland, Pa.....	95	JOHNSTON, Elizabeth, Ginn, O.....	13
HUMPHREY, James Kent, St. Paul, Minn.....	47	Col. John, Phila., Pa.....	13
Stella Belle, Van Rensselaer, Ger- trude Dornin, Laura Eloise, Omar Conger, St. Paul, Minn.....	48	Alexander Armstrong, George Russell, Wm. Marshall, Ray- mond Armstrong, Mary Mar- garet, New Germantown, Pa.....	100
HUNT, Joseph Heath, Phila., Pa.....	66	Wm. Freeman, New York, N. Y.....	110
Florence Heath, Lilian Heath, Henrietta Summers, Chresswell John, Amy Pedrick, Mary Eliz- abeth, Philadelphia, Pa.....	67	Amelia Pearl, San Fran., Cal.....	66
		JONES, David, Wales and Church- town, Pa.....	40
		John, Morgantown, Pa.....	9, 11
		Col. Jonathan, Morgantown.....	9, 33, 34
		Caleb, Morgantown, Pa.....	9, 57
		Margaret, Morgantown, Pa.....	3, 112

	PAGE		PAGE
JONES, Elizabeth, Churchtown, Pa.....	113	JONES, Margaret, David, Sam'l Davis	
Mary, Lebanon, Pa.....	9, 133	William, Elizabeth Davis,	
David, Jonathan.....	11, 12	Wilson Hamilton, Susan Jane,	
Elizabeth.....	11, 21	William, John, Edward.....	27
Lucy, Ann, Lewistown, Pa.....	11	Edwin Samuel, Lancaster, Pa.....	27
William, Jane.....	11	Caleb, John Godfrey, Mary Ann,	
John Godfrey, Morgantown, Pa. 11,	26	Morgantown, Pa.....	27
Caleb, Morgantown, Pa.....	11, 27	Davis Benton, Jenny Barbara,	
Daniel Clymer, Morgantown,		Davis Godfrey, Elizabeth	
Pa.....	11, 32, 68	Faron, Wilmington, Del.....	27
Mary, Jane, Morris Hudson, John	12	Anthony Van Leer, Ella, Alice,	
Harriet, Frankford, Ind.....	12	Martha, Mt. Vernon, O.....	27
Perry.....	13	Jane, Morgantown, Pa.....	28
Jonathan, Mahala, Matilda, An-		Catherine "Kitty," Morgan-	
derson, Ind.....	13	town, Pa.....	30
Isaac Busby, Oliver Osborne, Os-		Caroline, Ann, Morgantown, Pa..	31
car Wilburn, Laura Jeannette,		Daniel Clymer, Morgantown, Pa..	32
George Loren, Isaac Busby, Jr.,		Lucy Jane, Honeybrook, Pa.....	32, 68
Pendleton, Ind.....	13	Caroline Elizabeth, Osceola, Pa.....	32, 68
Jonathan, Ethel Hannah, Anna		John Samuel, Cearfoss, Md.....	32, 68
Garrison, Sarah Ann, Pendle-		Benj. Franklin, Port Royal, Pa.....	32, 68
ton, Ind.....	14	George Washington, John Frank-	
Marietta, Los Angeles, Cal.....	14	lin, Annie Matilda, Mary Maria,	
Emma Zetta.....	14	William McKinley, George	
John Willits, Anderson, Ind.....	14	Washington, Jr., Caleb, Daniel	
Morris Brooks, Alfreda Hermina		Clymer, Margaret Ann, Susan	
Gertrude Mary, Virginia, Amer-		Alice, Mary Ellen, Maria Fran-	
ica, Garrett, Anderson, Ind....	14	ces, Henry Strock, Jenny May, 32,	68
Morris Hudson.....	14	Rachel.....	34, 35
Leonidas Hudson, Golden Eagle,		John, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 40
Ill.....	14	David, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 50
Eleanor Virginia, Vandalia, Ill.		Rebecca, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 56
Morris Hudson, Jr., Docia Elma,		Mary, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 58
William Ira, John Reid, Vera,		Caleb, "Esquire," Morgantown,	
Selfner, Fla.....	15	Pa.....	34, 64
Abigail Hudson, Ann Sproul,		Jonathan, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 65
Davis.....	15	Elizabeth, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 68
Mary Susan, Pittsburgh, Kan....	15	Margaret, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 71
Paul Caleb, Cora Belle, Frances		Jehu, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 75
Martha, John Jackson.....	16	Hannah, Morgantown, Pa.....	34, 81
John David, William, Pendle-		Jonathan, "Esquire," Mary,	
ton, Ind.....	16	Green Tree, Pa.....	40, 65
Davis.....	16	Jacob Happersett, David Wilson,	
Thomas, Ann, Elizabeth.....	17	Agnes Happersett, Edward	
Sarah, Samuel Godfrey, Paul,		Wilson, Eliza Siter, Jacob	
Bruce, Samuel, Nancy, Sarah		Henry, Wayne, Pa.....	40
Filson.....	21	Mary Emma, Wayne, Pa.....	41
Margaret Davis, John Godfrey,		Elizabeth, John, Green Tree, Pa.	41
Daniel, John, Rev. Samuel		Agnes Phillips, Oak Park, Ill....	41
Davis, Margaret Griffith, Rufus		William Jonathan, Hanson.....	41
Kinnaird, Virginia, Harriet		Agnes Happersett, Green Tree, Pa.	41
Drusilla, Elizabeth Cook, Han-		Oliver Hazard, Isaac Darlington	41
nah Louise.....	26	Thomas Franklin, Wayne, Pa....	41
Rev. John Godfrey, Robinson		William Darlington, Morgan-	
Godfrey, Devertown, O.....	26	town, Pa.....	41
Sarah Jane, Racine, O.....	26	Mary Darlington, Morgantown,	
Rev. Samuel Eli, Morgantown,		Pa.....	42
W. Va.....	26	Hannah, Morgantown, Pa.....	42, 109
		George Washington, Morgantown,	
		Pa.....	43

	PAGE		PAGE
JONES, John Davies, Rachel Johnston, Geo. Washington, Cinn., O.	43	JONES, Eliza, Honeybrook, Pa.	51
Dr. John Davies, Martin Potter, May Martina, Morristown, N. J.	43	Jonathan, Maria Louisa, Honeybrook, Pa.	52
Ann Taylor, Chattanooga, Tenn.	43	William Graham, Pequa, Pa.	53, 54
George Washington, Jr., U. S. A.	44	Henrietta, Dayton, O.	38, 54
Guy Bryan, Elizabeth Johnston, Caleb Davies, Frederick Huntington, Zachary Tibbatts, Ann Elizabeth, Frank Johnston, Mary Johnston, Caleb Davies, John Johnston, William Foster, Cincinnati, O.	44	Edward Smith, David Oliver, Dayton, O.	39, 54
Robinson Johnston, Mary Bruce, Elizabeth Johnston, Robinson Johnston, Jr., Perry Thomas, Llewellyn, Edward, San Bernardino, Cal.	44	William Henry, George Smith, Elizabeth, John David.	39, 54
Wm. Graham, U. S. A.	44	Alberta Grace.	39, 55
Frank Johnston, Charles Davies, U. S. A.	45	Caleb, Morgantown, Pa.	55, 101
Anna Fosdick.	45	Hannah Elizabeth, Reading, Pa.	55, 101
Chas. Davies, Samuel Fosdick, Francis L'Hommedieu, Edward Lawrence, Jonathan, Stephen Johnston, Cinn., O.	45	Louisa, Cotesville, Pa.	55, 102
Walter St. John, Agnes, Glendale, O.	45	Adaline, Emily, Reading Pa.	55, 102
Elizabeth St. John, Henrietta Graham, Glendale, O.	46	Sarah Margaret, Samuel Heber, Philadelphia, Pa.	55, 56, 102
Thomas, Benj. Franklin, Darlington Thompson, Marian Clemens, Karl Franklin, Ruth Elizabeth, Margaretta, Caleb John, Paul Graham, Caleb Legh, Laura, Elizabeth Alice, Edward Everett, Reginald Heber, Ralph Willis, Guy Alfred Willis, Thomas Clemens, Clara, New Lenox, Ills.	46	John Davis, David, Rebecca Laverty, Philadelphia, Pa.	55, 102
Rebecca Elizabeth, Tacoma, Wash.	46	William Graham, New York, N. Y.	56, 102
Michael Graham, Cinn., O.	46	Mary Elizabeth, Parkesburg, Pa.	56, 102
Harriet Eloise, Cinn., O.	47	Rebecca, Morgantown, Pa.	56, 70
Caleb (see under T)	47	Caleb, Elizabeth, John Wesley, Rebecca, Morgantown, Pa.	56, 70
Arabella Gertrude, St. Paul, Minn.	47	Jonathan Henry, Caleb, Ulysses Grant, John Wesley, Jr.	65, 70
Caleb, Phila., Pa.	48	Sarah, Louisa, Spruce Hill, Pa.	65, 70
George Graham, Anna, Mary Cornelia, John Howell, Phila., Pa.	49	Emma Culbertson, Altoona, Pa.	65
Levi Bull, Irley Edward, Alice Emley, Dayton, O.	49	Margaret, Honeybrook, Pa.	65
David, John Davis, Irley Edward, Catharine Evalyn, Eva Bidleman, Anna Laura, Charles Darlington, Clarence	49	George, Nathan Davis, Clara Ada, Willie Lewis, Charles Walter, Ethel Lural, Leonard Frescoln, David, Cyrus, Honeybrook, Pa.	66
Margaretta, Germantown, Pa.	49	Elizabeth Buchanan, Ann.	66
Elizabeth Graham, Philadelphia, Pa.	50	Rebecca Marian, John Davis, Henrietta Summers, Philadelphia, Pa.	66
David Jones "Esquire," Margaret, Morgantown, Pa.	50	Caleb, William David, Henry Clay, Winifd Scott, Phila., Pa.	67
John	50	Elizabeth Summers, Rebecca Frescoln, New Baltimore, N. Y.	67
Thomas Kittera, Honeybrook, Pa.	50	Thomas Roberts, Clara Frances, Margaret Ann, Horace, George, Edgar, Evalyn Catherine, Edgar Horace, Frank Ashton, Frances Margaret, Honeybrook.	67
		Rachel, Samuel, Pequa, Pa.	75
		Issacher Pawling, Pequa, Pa.	77
		Jehu Glancy, Reading, Pa.	78
		Esther Rodman, William Rodman, Elizabeth Rodman, Richmond Leigh, Reading, Pa.	79
		Anna Rodman, Pittsburg, Pa.	79
		Charles Henry, Evalyn Glancy, Charles Rodman, Anna Rodman, Phila., Pa.	79
		Anna Rodman, Mary, Reading, Pa.	80
		Katherine, Pittsburg, Pa.	80
		James Glancy, John Davis, Elizabeth Pawling.	80



	PAGE		PAGE
JONES, David, Thomas Lincoln, Morgantown, Pa. ....	88	KERNS, Martha Hurford, Philadel- phia, Pa. ....	103
David, Margaret, James Lincoln..	88	KERPER, Amanda, Elizabeth, Read- ing, Pa. ....	74
Henry Clay, Paoli, Kans. ....	88	KILE, Florence, Akron, O. ....	115
Hannah, Urbana, O. ....	88	KILGORE, Warren Elmer, Lena, Old Concord, Pa. ....	142
Ann, or "Nancy," Ohio. ....	90	KIMBER, John. ....	98
Samuel, Elizabeth, Ohio. ....	98	Joseph Lybrand, Dennis Winfield, Annie Estella, Lloyd Garrison, Emma Jane, Harry Everett, Joseph Frederick, Moorland, O. ....	98
Phebe, Ohio. ....	100	Robert Scott. ....	98
Margaret. ....	101	Winfield, Elizabeth Maria, Moor- land, O. ....	98
Elizabeth, Clurchtown, Pa. ....	106	John William, Joseph Lybrand, Jr., Elizabeth Ann, Charles Irvin, Clara Adele, Charles Grant, Eva, Grace Maria, John Russell, Tunis Wycoff, Clyde Henry, Wooster, O. ....	98
James Herbert, Frank Prince, Harriet Elizabeth. ....	36	Flora Ellen, Hazel May, Helen Metzler, Emmor, Mary, Arcenia Ann, William Pearsall, Leona Frances, James Grant, Nellie Viola, Alda Louisa, Florence Jennie T., George Vallandig- ham, Dr. George Emmor, Sarah Ellen, Pearl Helen, Josiah, William Morris, Will- iam, Harriet, Wooster, O. ....	99
Ezzie Marilda, Irene Maud, Elda Eleanor, Myrtle Edna, Arthur Leonidas, Freda Mor- ris, Lilian Esther, Anderson, Ind. ....	14	Martha Ann, Wooster, O. ....	100
Edward Ezra, Mary Marjorie, New Lenox, Ill. ....	46	Emmor. ....	100
Michael, Jr., Hattie, Alice Arm- strong, Kansas City, Kan. ....	48	Eliza Jane, Urbana, O. ....	100
Robert Bernard, Eugene Arm- strong, Robert Bernard, Jr., Hamilton, O. ....	48	Enock George, Mary Ann, Martha, Sarah Salome, Harriet Emily, Samuel Pettit, Urbana, O. ....	101
Bessie Walden. ....	48	KIMMEL, Dr. Samuel, Dr. Louis Jeremiah Cunningham, Mary Scott, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	58
Humphrey, Reading, Pa. ....	134	KING, Annetta Haines, Chambers- burg, Pa. ....	60
Rebecca Happersett. ....	55	John, Margaret Scott. ....	60
Morgan, Ray Louis, Percy Mor- gan, Hazel Baughman, Nadine JUSTICE, Sarah Emily, Pendleton, Ind. ....	16	Agnes. ....	77
JUNKIN, Narcissa. ....	130	KINGSBURY, Mary, Indianapolis, Ind. ....	96
KALER, Mary Ann, Paris, Ill. ....	137	KINKEAD, James, Uniontown, Pa. ....	115
KEITH, James Norton, Reading, Pa. ....	140	Margaret Jones, Pittsburg, Pa. ....	115
KELLAR, Oliver Perry. ....	16	Eliza. ....	115
KELLER, Nancy, Golden Eagle, Ill. ....	14	KITCHEN, Clara Josephine, Day- ton, O. ....	49
Martha, Parkesburg, Pa. ....	119	KLOSS, John Edgar, Cleveland, O. ....	59
KELLY, Edith May, Phila., Pa. ....	104	KNAPP, Royal Elmer, Elmer Ray- mond, Omer Arthur, Alfred, Floyd Horace, Pontiac, Ill. ....	37
Susan Ann, Pensacola, Fla. ....	109	Caroline. ....	76
KELSEY, Julia A., Carlsbad, N. Mex. ....	61	KNERR, Sarah Broomell, Reading, Pa. ....	134
KENDALL, George Homer, Kala- mazoo, Mich. ....	23	KRAUSE, Margaret, John Samuel, Frances Luckenbach, Bethle- hem, Pa. ....	64
KENNAIRD, Drusilla, Morgantown, W. Va. ....	26		
KENNENN, Charles. ....	25		
KENNEDY, George William, Potts- ville, Pa. ....	64		
Dr. Robert Morris, U. S. A. ....	64		
Louis Thompson, Jennie Morris, George Maisch, Pottsville, Pa. ....	64		
Ellen, Lansing, Kan. ....	90		
Emma, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	104		
William, George Davis, John Leonard Trester, William Sloan, Flora Elizabeth, Honeybrook, Pa. ....	122, 140		
Bena Fredericka, Lorenzo, Lilian May, Mary, Laura Belle, Honey- brook, Pa. ....	122, 141		

	PAGE		PAGE
KREMP, Edward Sylvester, Augusta	28	LEITCH, Emma Catherine, Reading, Pa.	140
KUPP, Major Henry, Morgan, Elizabeth, George Brooke, John, Thomas Care, Henry, Mary Lincoln, Reading, Pa.	28	LEWIS, Gen. William, Jaunc Good, Lewistown, Pa.	21
Jane Morgan, Rebecca Jenkins, Elizabeth Boas, Edward Kremp, Henry, Jr., Elizabeth Chatton, Reading, Pa.	29	Ellen, Lewistown, Pa.	22
LAIRD, Herman D., Lily, John, Laura, Herman, Jr., Scott, Fairfield, Iowa.	132	Elizabeth, Carlisle, Pa.	22
LAMBERT, Augustus M., Levi Le Roy	29	Anna, Sarah Jones.	24
LANTZ, Annie	89	Matilda, James.	26
LASSING, Henry Clay, Annie Mary, John Morris, Henry Clay, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.	130	Martha Bullock, Henry.	46
LAVERY, Margaret Jones, Honeybrook, Pa.	55, 102	Martha Eastburn, Cincinnati, O.	46
Charles, Leaman Place.	103	LEVAN, Joseph, Abraham, Margaret Davis, Jacob Nathaniel, Caroline Amelia, Jacob Mark, David Paul, Cyrus, Jacob Edwin, Robert Pattison, Carl, Joseph Henry, George Monroe, William Pattison, Nathan Evans, Mary Matilda, Joseph David, Annie Rebecca, John Nathan, Abraham, Heber Aaron, Margaret Amelia, Cyrus Arthur, David Jones, Reading, Pa.	74
Robert Clinton, Harry Packer, Margaret Elizabeth, Ella Virginia, John David, Phila., Pa.	103	LILLY, Benj. Smith, Rex, Clio Pauline, Eugene Hamilton, Lincoln, Neb.	93
Charles Latta, Harrisburg, Pa.	103	LINCOLN, John, Morgantown, Pa.	42, 106
Georgiana, Mary Stahl, Ellen Gilmore, Edith Wirtman, Jas. Gilmore, Mary.	103	James, Helen Conoly, Rosalie Morgan.	42, 107
John Stackhouse, Charles DeWilton, Phebe Maria Newcomb, Mary Warren, John Stackhouse, Jr., Robert Latta, Margaret Nye, Talladega, Ala.	103	George Jones, Clifford Franklin, George Jones, Jr., Alan Mawson, George Jones, Edith Marian, Margaret Hixon, Chestnut Hill, Pa.	42, 107
Margaret Elizabeth, Lancaster, Pa.	103	Thamazine, Morgantown, Pa.	42, 107
Mary Vernon, Germantown, Pa.	103	Rees Evans, Elizabeth, Morgantown, Pa.	43, 107
Maris Alexander, Robert Edgar, Bertha Elizabeth, Anna Virginia	104	William Ives	73
Charles Buckalew, Irene Kerns, Mabel Curl, Charles Russel, Ida Janet, Maggie, William McCanna, John David, Jr., Ran. Vernon, Dorothy Vernon, Bertha Virginia, Samuel Morgan, Rebecca Kerns, Samuel, George, Samuel, Jr., Blanche, Elizabeth, James, Philadelphia, Pa.	104	James, Abraham, Ann Boone, Phebe.	87, 106
LAWRENCE, John, Coatesville, Pa.	82	Jesse, John, Mary Lavery, Jacob Lavery, Mary Ann, Margaret, David Jones, Benj. Franklin.	88
Ann, Coatesville, Pa.	117	Belle, Edith.	89
Thomas Edgar, Philadelphia, Pa.	139	Margaret, Urbana, O.	89
LEA, Henrietta Susan, Los Angeles, Cal.	131	Phebe, Uniontown, Pa.	89
LEE, Bertha Helen, Pottsville, Pa.	57	John Patterson, Lansing, Kans.	89
LEEPER, John, Laura Anetta, Sadie Elizabeth, Fredericksburg, O.	91	Hester, Lancaster, O.	89
LEIB, Judge Samuel Dobson, William John, Caroline Matilda, Ellen Potts, Pottsville, Pa.	21	Martha Louise, Urbana, O.	90
Emma, Washington, D. C.	21	Richard Stokes, Margaret Jane, Sallie Haymaker, LeRoy Sherman, Louisa Elizabeth, LeRoy Sherman, Jr., Henry Huston, Ellen Clark, Hannah Margaret, Uniontown, Pa.	90
LEIGHTON, Jesse, Honeybrook, Pa.	52	Amanda, Edward, Samuel Jones, James Boone, Caleb, Elizabeth, Samuel, Martha Rogers, Margaret Hudson, Dr. Jas. Boone, Margaret Evans, Let Rogers, John, Churchtown, Pa.	106
LENGEL, Irvin Daniel, William Hain, Marian, Reading, Pa.	55, 101		

	PAGE		PAGE
LINCOLN, Samuel, Edward, Margaret, Churchtown, Pa.....	107	MATERN, Jacob, Pittsburg, Pa.....	62
Elizabeth, Mordecai, Hannah Samuels, Morgantown, Pa.....	108	Jonathan Cunningham, Josephine, Ruth, Mary, Sallie Rea, Campbell, Pittsburg, Pa.....	63
Ann Boone, Dr. James, Wm. Ives, George Jones, Mary Davies, Annie Boone.....	108	MATZ, Katherine, Pottsville, Pa.....	57
Abraham, Elizabeth Jones, Churchtown, Pa.....	108	MAWER, Anna Elizabeth, Fort Wayne, Ind.....	116
David Jones, Clara, Leesport, Pa.	108	MAWSON, Emily Virginia, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.....	42, 107
Elizabeth.....	109	MAVERICK, Cornelia, Peter, Mary, New York, N. Y.....	69
LINDSTROM, Charles, Charlotte Helen, Gennetta Cynthia, Altoona, Pa.....	58	MAYS, Fannie Wiatt, Winfield, W. Va.....	20
LINDSAY, Daniel Henry, Byron Adelman, Clara Belle, Sidney Burton, Hazel, Edwin, Ruth Genevieve, Frederick Allen, DeKalb, Ills.....	25	MCALLISTER, Ann.....	12
Columbia.....	52	McCABE, George Hankins, Mary Roads, Lillie Mackay, Helen Roseberry, Horace Good, Philadelphia, Pa.....	58
Zachary Taylor, George, Henry Swan, Omaha, Neb.....	127	McCADDON, Mary, John, Elizabeth Silverthorne.....	113, 126
LISTER, Laura, Reading, Pa.....	122, 140	McCARTY, Margaret Ellen, Reading, Pa.....	79, 80
LITSINGER, Thomas, Ellen Irene, Hannah Ann, Moorland, O.....	95	James, Rebecca McVeagh.....	80
LOCKART, Samuel Davis, Reading..	139	Benjamin Rice, Edna Gertrude, Eva Louisa, Wilbur Foster, Buffalo, Wyo.....	125
Eliza Eleanor, Coatesville, Pa.....	139	McCAULEY, John C., Harry Lincoln, Benjamin Lincoln, Urbana, O.....	90
LOCKE, Julia Ann.....	20	Maria, Fairfield Iowa.....	132
LOHR, Wm. Richard, Mabel Margaret, Ralph David, Charles Owen, Ross William, Broken Bow, Neb.....	92	McCHAD, Nellie, Winfield, W. Va.	20
LONG, John, George.....	106	McCLELLAN, Martha Ann, Honeybrook, Pa.....	88
LOUDERBACK, Rev. Alfred, Phila..	76	Charles, Orville, O.....	91
John Douglas, Francis Parke.....	76	McCLERNAN, Ella, Uniontown, Pa.	90
Caroline, Jean Douglas, Alfred Wilson, William Johnson, William Johnson, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah Eckert.....	77	McCLOY, William Wilson, Cresona, Pa.....	64
LOVETT, Mary, Philadelphia, Pa....	84	McCLURE, Thomas Sterling, Brandimore, Pa.....	66, 71
LOWRY, James Perry, Charles Otto, James Philip, Lilian, Rosina Grace, Elsie, Herbert Paul, Eugene Maxwell, Indianapolis.....	97	James Kennedy, Anna Margaret, Brandimore, Pa.....	
Leonard Trester, Henry.....	122, 140	Mary Sterling, California.....	
LUNTSFORD, William Thomas, May, Waldo, W. Va.....	20	Thos. Culbertson, Brandimore, Pa.	71
LYMAN, Charles Huntington, U.S.A.	24	McCOMAS, Frank Clare, Donald Emory, Germantown, Pa.....	22
MADEIRA, Addison Dashiell, Fay Louise, Addison Dashiell, Jr., Harriet Isabelle, New York, N. Y.....	120	McCULLOCH, Annie Elizabeth, Earlville, Ill.....	71
MANN, Catherine, Parkesburg, Pa....	119	McCUEN, Mary Marie, Centreville, Iowa.....	124
MARTIN, Martha Catherine, Los Angeles, Cal.....	130	McDONOUGH, John, William Henry, Charles William, Sycamore, Ill.	25
MATHAI, Jacob.....	34, 35	McDOWELL, James, Elizabeth Longhead, Margaret.....	69
Josias Davis.....	35	Barbara.....	115
Elizabeth, Caernarvon, Pa.....	35, 54	McELDERY, Elizabeth, Logan, Iowa	131
MATHER, Hattie Cordelia, Trenton, Mo.....	120	McFARLAND, Isaac Trego, Wagon-town, Pa.....	108
		McGONAGLE, Elizabeth Barbara, Spruce Hill, Pa.....	71
		McGRAN, Rebecca.....	15
		McGRATH, Caroline Ada, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	84



	PAGE		PAGE
McGUIRE, Malinda Susan, Upland, W. Va.....	17	MILLER, Harry Henry, Roller Kimber, Ralph Wyckoff, Wooster, O.....	98
Orilla, Anderson, Ind.....	20	Prof. Henry, Reading, Pa.....	84
McILVAIN, William Robenson, Howard, William, Reading, Pa.....	39	MINTURN, Edward, Phila., Pa.....	48
Edward Morton, Edward Morton, Jr., South Bethlehem, Pa.....	39	MISSNER, Gabriel, Phila., Pa.....	30, 105
McKEE, Blanche, Milwaukee, Wis.....	80	Elizabeth.....	61
McKEIGHAN, James Knox, Alexander R.....	38	MOORE, Rev. Frank, Moortown, N. J.....	47
McKESSON, Esther Snow, Fairfield, Iowa.....	129	Mary.....	113, 131
McMANIGLE, Anne Elizabeth, Newton Hamilton, Pa.....	61	Ida May, Walter, Parkesburg, Pa.....	119
McMEEN, Maria Louisa, Aurora, Neb.....	71	Georgia.....	127
McNAIR, Grant.....	24	Mary, Malvern, Iowa.....	137
McNEW, Frank Orlando, Washington, D. C.....	47	MORGAN, David, Morgantown, Pa.....	9, 28, 112
McPHETRIDGE, Louise, Danville, Ind.....	96	David, David, Sr., Rebecca Jenkins, Jacob Francis, Morgantown, Pa.....	28
McQUAID, Catherine, Indiana.....	96	Rebecca, Reading.....	28
McWILLIAMS James, Horace Norman, William Earle, Warren Davis, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118	Caleb, Henry, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary.....	29
MEADER, Elizabeth Ellen, Greeley, Kan.....	125, 126	Martha Jenkins, David, Thomas App, Morgantown, Pa.....	29
MEADOWS, Cynthia Ann.....	17	Emily Barrington, Marshallton, Pa.....	29
Abigail, Upland, W. Va.....	18	Louisa, Sarah Jane.....	29
MEEKS, Rena.....	39	John.....	30, 101
MELTON, Nancy, Upland, W. Va....	16	Jacob, Ann Wilson, Morgantown, Pa.....	30
Mary, Upland, W. Va.....	17	Margaret Jones, Caroline Jones, Rebecca Jane, Robert Laverty, John Howard, George Evans, Elva, Catherine, Annie, Charles Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.....	30, 105
MENDENHALL, Rev. Edwin, Hamilton, Pa.....	69	Caroline Hollinger, Clara.....	30, 105
William, Eliza Keemer, Honeybrook, Pa.....	69	Edward Jones, Rebecca B., Geo. Edward, Margaret, James Ingram, Sarah Anna, Bessie Lilian.....	31, 105
John, Concord, Pa.....	69	Margaret Jones, Montgomery, Ala.....	81
Elizabeth Rees, Chicago, Ill.....	69	James, Rebecca Templin, Morgantown, Pa.....	81
Ellen Mary, Parkesburg, Pa.....	69	Enma, Morgantown, Pa.....	85
Charles Heber, Anzonetta Culbertson, Parkesburg, Pa.....	70	John, Morgantown, Pa.....	87, 101
Grace Elizabeth, Emma Lukens, Philadelphia, Pa.....	70	David, Hannah, Morgantown, Pa.....	101
MERTZ, Dr. Peter Joel, Honeybrook, Pa.....	141	Rebecca, Morgantown, Pa.....	102
METZLER, George, Ohio.....	99	Benjamin, Caleb, Morgantown, Pa.....	104
MICHENER, Dora V.....	128	John.....	104
MIDDLETON, Frank, Frances Julianne.....	20	Thomas, Bessie, George, Harry, Mary Rebecca.....	30, 105
Maxine Neilson, Winfield, W. Va.....	20	MORRIS, John Samuel, Mary Jane, Anna Rebecca, Pottsville, Pa.....	63
MILLARD, Elizabeth Jane, Loag's, Pa.....	67	Robert Cunningham, John Connor, Ellen Boyle, Robert, Clara, Anna Margaret, Catherine McCamant, Allan Cunningham, George Lewis, Henry Lewis, Elizabeth Cunningham, Samuel Richard, Alice Margaret, Lewis John, Alice Cunningham, Pottsville, Pa.....	61
MILLER, John Wallace, John Wallace, Jr., Lucy, Albert Hermon, Sylvia, Philadelphia.....	58	Henry Timothy, Bethlehem, Pa.....	61
Louis Orlando, Galesburg, Mich.....	23		
Etna H., Reading, Pa.....	35		
Sarah Frances, Cayuga, Ill.....	37		
John Wallace.....	58		
Dora, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82		
John.....	89		

	PAGE		PAGE
MORRIS, Henry Eli, Hattie Eva, Stella Jones, Henry Earl, Sher- man Claire, Verna Maggie.....	135	OWEN, Lydia Elizabeth, Benjamin Franklin, Edward Smith, Reading, Pa.....	35
MORRISON, Eugene Taylor, Margaret Mary, George Bernard, Charles Rollins .....	49	Frank Shaaber, Mary Louisa, Addie Caroline, Benjamin, Henrietta Elizabeth, Rachel Augusta, Reading, Pa.....	36
William, Edmund Cunningham, Nathaniel Cunningham, Charles, Frank, Ella, May Pitman, Laura Bell, Horace, Bertha, Louisa Jane, Pottsville, Pa.....	59	PALMER, Everett, Charles Everett, Mary Elizabeth, Parkesburg, 118 Leora Ella, Hooper, Col.....	125
Mary Jones, Juliana Rebecca, Rachel Bell, William Alfred, Hannah Elizabeth, Pottsville, Pa.....	60	PARKER, Capt. Mathias .....	23
MOHLER, Mary Jane.....	49	Almira, Albert, Walter.....	24
MOSIER, Caroline, Fairfield, Iowa....	131	PARKE, Sarah Fleming, Helena, Mont.....	77
MOYER, Phebe Emma, Spruce Hill, Pa.....	71	Emma Elizabeth, Brooklyn, N. Y. 81 Martha, Maryland.....	88
MUDEX, Marietta Margaret, Potts- ville, Pa.....	56	PARSONS, Frank Bailey, Boston, Mass.....	54, 62
MUHLENBURG, George Henry, John Charles Webster, Morgantown, Pa.....	108	PARVIN, Jeremiah Starr, Edward, Eliza Starr, George Brooke, Mary Ives, Benjamin, Lucia, Leesport, Pa.....	108
MULLEN, Lucretia, Lake City, Mich. 22		PATTEN, Scott, William Bruner, Anna Mary, Florence Harriet, Edith Whitley, Nellie Frances, Columbia, Pa.....	53
MURDAUGH, Bessie Marsden, Potts- ville, Pa.....	64	PATTERSON, Robert, John, Isabella Lyon, William, James Blaine, Isabella Lyon, Ellen Lewis, Blanche, Emma.....	24
MURPHY, Mary Ann.....	38	Henrietta Duval, Washington, D. C.....	24
MURRAY, Ida, Prairieville, Mich....	23	John, Elizabeth.....	24
MURTER, Nancy Edith, Carlsbad, N. Mex.....	60	George Washington, Ethalyn Bartlett, Grace Ella, Elizabeth Drew.....	117
MYRICK, Florence, Alabama.....	47	Addie Blanch, Urbana, O.....	100
NEIMAN, George, Mary Catharine, Reading, Pa.....	138	PAULINE, Orpha Elizabeth, Otia, W. Va.....	18
Horace, Chariton, Iowa.....	29	PAWLING, Issachar Morris, Jacob LeRoy, James Morris, Emily Rebecca, Thos. Morgan, Down- ingtown, Pa.....	29
Henry, Jeremiah .....	29	PAXSON, James Edward Staley.....	40
NEWLIN, Martha, Mt. Vernon, O....	27	PEACE, Edwin, James Davis, Mary Eleanor, James Lockart, Hor- ace Webster, Eleanor Rigg, Edwin Newton, LeRoy Earl, Coatesville, Pa.....	139
Joseph H., Selma May, Parkes- burg, Pa.....	119	PEARCE, Cromwell, Jr.....	49
Homar Sanford, Owenton, Ky.....	131	Eliza Jane, San Francisco, Cal....	49
NICHOLAS, Effie, Baxter Springs, Kan.....	52	PEARSON, Eli Wellington, Rachel, Abraham Lincoln, Clarence Roger, Ernest Morton, Lola Bernice, Archie Ray, Lloyd William, Gladys Merle, Arthur Newall, Anna Pearl, Ella May, Lyle Lincoln, Howard, Ida Mary, Cayuga, Ill.....	37
NILHART, Daniel Peter, Orren How- ard, Charles Arthur.....	93	Sarah Emma, Pontiac, Ill.....	37
NORMAN, Louis Connor, Margaret Beck, Martha Beck, Attila Cox, Frankford, Ky.....	130		
NORRIS, Hannah Brinton. ....	49		
NYE, Susan, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	23		
OBERLIN, Simon, Jesse Lincoln, Urbana, Ohio.....	89		
OFFERT, Mary.....	26		
ODERKIRK, James William, Ohio....	95		
OLDHAM, Jessie Dora.....	127		
ORMSBY, Sidney Gore, Glancy Jones, Pittsburg, Pa.....	79		
OWEN, William, New Holland, Pa. 35			

	PAGE		PAGE
PERKINS, Mary Anabella, Egerton, Ohio.....	93	POTTER, Norman Harold, Harold Glenn, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	22
Thomas Newton, Zennie Zoella, Florence Belle, Donald Gabriel, Kenneth Newton.....	94	Mary Cecillia, Morristown, N. J.....	43
PERRY, John Louis, Charles Wes- ley, James Franklin, Julia Elizabeth, Walter Marten, William Henry, George Cly- mer, John Maurice, Milton, W. Va.....	18	POTTS, Lily, Reading, Pa.....	74
PIERCE, Kate A., Scott, Mich.....	23	PRESTON, Violetta Cox, You- kers, N. Y.....	47
Margaret Amelia, Morgantown, Pa.....	106	Cornelius, William, Morgantown, Pa.....	123, 141
Richard, John, James Lincoln....	106	PRICE, Winifred Grace, Elsie, Neb.....	135
PIERSOL, Martha Amelia, Washing- ton, D. C.....	95	PUGH, Mary Viola, Kansas City, Mo.....	116
Anna Margaret, Phebe Ann, In- dianapolis, Ind.....	95	PYATT, Willis.....	89
John Lincoln, George Wendell, Alice Winifred, Jamestown, Ind.....	95	PYLE, Crosby Morton, Norris Hap- persett, Coatesville, Pa.....	51
Harry Grant, Lebanon, Ind.....	95		
Archibald, John, David Jones, James Archibald, John Harvy, Purl, Oliver.....	95	RAKERD, James Scott, Bertha Baird, James Scott, Jr., Mary Scott, Lewistown, Pa.....	63
Edward, Caroline May, George Wesley, David Jones, Oscar Jones, Samuel Ellsworth, Eliz- abeth.....	96	RANKIN, Catharine, Indianapolis, Ind.....	97
Oliver Morton, Isaac, Emma Charlotte, Danville, Ind.....	96	RAUSCH, Lawrence Lincoln, Read- ing, Pa.....	28
Margaret, Catharine Jane, Eliza- beth, Indianapolis, Ind.....	96	RAY, James, Louisa Maria, William Alexander, Flora Louise.....	22
Martha Rebecca, Thomas Frank- lin, Mary Louisa, Indianapolis.....	97	Martha Jane, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	22
PEAT, John Jacob, Earl, Odell, Ill.....	36	James Mathias, Matthew Parker, Blaine Lewis, Esther Elizabeth, Samuel, Minnie May, Fern Louisa, Alice, Robert Johnson, Anna, Mary, Edmund Doty, Robert, Mand, Claude Eugene Louisa.....	23 76
PHILLIPS, John Lewis, Jonathan Jones, Clara Lewis, Green Tree, Pa.....	41	REA, Sarah Jane, Pittsburg, Pa.....	63
Giles Brooks, Harry Edwards, Mary Alberta, Albert Welsh, Frederick Giles, Islip, L. I.....	83	READ, Irene, Philadelphia, Pa.....	55, 102
Harry Bertrand, Harry Bertrand, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.....	97	REAM, Henry, Mary, John Franklin, Mildred Isabella, Francis Dewy, Breesport, Pa.....	32
PLANK, Jacob, Morgantown, Pa....	29	REECE, Margaret Elizabeth, Upland, W. Va.....	19
Ida Florence, Downingtown, Pa....	29	Nancy, Lawrence, Kan.....	21
POOLE, Irving Anson, Ethel May, Lizzie Leonia, Bessie Maria, Bellville, O.....	93	REES, Margaret.....	9, 111
Mary Eva.....	94	David, Jonathan, Elizabeth "Betsy," Jane.....	111, 112
POST, Anliza, Old Concord, Pa.....	141	REED, Rebecca, Pottsville, Pa.....	59
POSTLETHWAITE, James North, Alex- ander Dysart, Anna Rebecca, Harry Cunningham, George North, Newton Hamilton, Pa....	61	Edwin, James Douglas, Phila- delphia, Pa.....	76, 114
POWERS, Emma Etta, Old Con- cord, Pa.....	141	Lyman, Wooster, O.....	99
POWELL, Stephen Thompkins, Flor- ence May, Elizabeth Summers, Helen Sparhawk, Levit Clarke,	67	Judge Joseph Ray, Joseph Ray, Jr., Benjamin.....	127
		REEVES, Charles W., Charles Ver- non, Helen Mary, John Lav- erty, Germantown, Pa.....	103
		REIGHTMEYER, Addie.....	128
		REIST, Edwin, Anna Margaret, Georgiana Laverty, Lancaster, Pa.....	103
		RETTIG, Ferdinand, Charles, De- Kalb, Ill.....	24
		RHIEL, Harry Alfred, Harry Exum, Grace Finger, Philadelphia, Pa.....	159

	PAGE		PAGE
RHOADES, Franklin Baer, Francis		RITZ, Louis, Reading, Pa.....	120
Marian .....	51	ROADS, Jacob Oliver, John Rose-	
RICE, Mary Elizabeth, Cearfoss,		berry, James Good, Alice Mar-	
Md.....	32, 68	garet, Ellen Rebecca, Annetta	
RICH, Linsey, John, Myrtle.....	128	Roseberry, George McCabe,	
RICHARDSON, Edgar, Jane, Indian-		Katharene, Oliver, George Mc-	
apolis, Ind.....	97	Cabe, Jr., Zaceur Prall, Jay	
RILEY, Margaret, Milwaukee, Wis..	80	Oliver, Pottsville, Pa.....	57
RINGWALT, Elizabeth .....	39	Ethel.....	57
RIGG, George, Sr., Mary Smith,		ROAT, Wesley..	103
Rachel, Reading, Pa.....	133	ROBERTS, Hannah Jones, Coates-	
George, Jr., Reading, Pa.....	133, 134	ville, Pa.....	81
Evan Evans, George Davis, Mary		Thomas Reed, Frank Chalfant,	
Ann, Eleanor Evans, Hiram		Roxy Belle, Urbana, O.....	101
Evans, Reading, Pa.....	134	ROBB, Eloise Fletcher, Oak Park, Ill.	41
Margaret Davis.....	134	ROBINSON, Kenny, Sarah Louisa,	
Harrison, Franklin Curtis, Ralph		Anna Rebecca, Spruce Hill,	
Canover, Marian Knerr, Geo.		Pa.....	65, 70
Harrison, Wm. Henry Saun-		Rovilla.....	26
ders, Ellen Evans, William		RODGERS, John Mary Wynne,	
Evans, Pottsville, Pa.....	134	William B., David Wynne,	
Eliza Jane, Tracy, Iowa.....	134	Frank Windle, Ralph Hugo,	
Samuel, Catharine, Hiram Evans,		Mary Lovett, Samuel Frescoln,	
Eliza Jones, George Evans,		John Leonard, Honeybrook, Pa.	85
Rachel, Reading, Pa.....	135	RODMAN, Anna, Hon. William,	
John.....	135	Reading, Pa.....	78
Isabella, Mary Ellen, Samuel		ROGERS, Jesse Walker, Newton,	
Evans, Sarah Jane, Samuel		Kans.....	50
Evans, Jr.....	136	Mary Charlotte, Asheville, N. C..	50
Harriet Ziemer, Downingtown, Pa.	136	Clarence Alonza, Warren Living-	
Emmeline, Maytown, Pa.....	136	ston, Loretta Happersett, Jesse	
Eliza Jane, Reuben, Phebe Ann,		Walker, Horace Lee, Asheville,	
Mary Ellen, Reading, Pa.....	136	N. C.....	51
John Adam, Dorade, Dr. Walter		Rachel, Churehtown, Pa.....	106
Adam, Dr. Samuel Baum, Rach-		Root, Eli Metz, Bertha May, Cora	
el Evans, Robert Coleman,		Kate, Frank Aden, Carroll Le	
Rees Evans, Reading, Pa.....	137	Roy, Clarence Wayne, George	
John Evans, Eleanor Evans, Geo.		Washington, Linwood Eli,	
Heber, Edwin Boyer, Eliza-		Brower, Pa.....	135
beth Kaler, Sarah Flora, Clara		ROLSTON, Lewis Albert.....	26
Jane, Paris, Ill.....	137	ROSENGARTEN, Louisa, Birdsboro...	73
Robert Theophilus, Reading, Pa.	138	ROSEN, Martin, Irwin Theodore,	
Emma Jane, Annie Edda, Mary		Milton Ammon, Reading, Pa....	136
Rebecca, William John, Ed-		ROSEBERRY, John William, William,	
ward Irvin, Ellen Margaret....	138	Mary Mackey, John Washing-	
Harry Evans, Charles Wesley,		ton, Douglas, George Douglas,	
Carrie John, Edward Jackson,		Mary Morgan, Elizabeth, Doug-	
John Finger, Pottstown, Pa....	138	las, John Washington, George	
Annie Eliza, Philadelphia, Pa....	138	Douglas, Pottsville, Pa.....	56
Elizabeth Jane, Paris, Ill.....	138	Annie, Stanley, Frank, Augusta	
George Washington, Holmesburg,		Currey, John Lee, Maria, Clem-	
Pa.....	138	ent. Blanche, Mary Mackey,	
Netta Alice, John Howard, Lillie		William .....	57
Rebecca, Bertha, Clara Letitia		Rebecca Jones, Phila., Pa.....	58
Jane, Holmesburg, Pa.....	139	RUGGLES, Ella Odessa, Indianapo-	
Rebecca Mary, Philadelphia, Pa.	139	lis, Ind.....	97
Mary Ann.....	139	RUNDIO, Albert, Nilson Costelli,	
ITTER, Henry App, Henry App,		Albert Collins.....	89
Jr., Delancey Louderback.....	77		

	PAGE
SAGER, Agnes Faris, Honeybrook, Pa.....	81
SAMUELS, Hannah, Radnor, Pa.....	9, 87
SANBORN, Nettie, Clinton, Iowa .....	116
SANDS, John, Elizabeth, Morgantown, Pa .....	102
SANDY, Howard, Cearfoss, Md.....	32, 68
SANK, Kate Evelyn, Phila., Pa.....	79
SAUNDERS, Lorenz, William Henry, Urbanus, Arthur, Ora, Roy, Martin Scott, Roddy, Tenn.....	100
Margaret, Reading, Pa.....	134
SAYERS, Walter Nelson, Elizabeth May Carson, Susan Anna Carson, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118
SCOTT, Frank Rodney, Edith Wilson, David, Frank DeLaney, Elizabeth Ray, John Wirt, Elkton, Md.....	76
Isaiah Ellsworth, Corwin Orlando, Elvin Orange, Silas Wesley, Caroline Elizabeth, Ralph Brothers, Bartley, Neb.....	92
Alexander Marshall, Ladoga, Ind.	96
Malinda, Wooster, O.....	98
SEAL, Alice, Dayton, O.....	39, 54
SEARS, Mattie.....	116
SEEVERS, Christiana Charlotte, Coatesville, Pa.....	50
SEDGWICK, Ida, Milo, Mich.....	23
SEDMAN, Maria Amelia, Missoula, Mont.....	129
SETTLEMAYER, George Washington, Wilmore, Pa.....	116
Clifton Thompson.....	116
SEYMOUR, William, Charles, Anna Gable, Reading, Pa.....	120
James, Honeybrook, Pa.....	140
SEIGNER, Clara, Parkesburg, Pa.....	117
SESCO, Undine, Indianapolis, Ind....	95
SEWARD, John, Grace Elizabeth, Albert, John Lee, Logan, Iowa	132
SHAABER, Mary Catherine, Reading, Pa.....	36
SHALLENBERGER, John Parkhill, Edith, Phebe, Herbert.....	89
SHANEK, Ellen, Reading, Pa .....	136
SHARMAN, William, William Ringler, Reading, Pa.....	138
SHAVER, Joshua Morrison, Newton Hamilton, Pa.....	60
SHEAFER, Eckert, Elizabeth.....	36
Clara.....	37
John Smith.....	38
Louisa, Pittsburg, Pa.....	38
Mary Ann, George, Cyrus, Emma, Pamela.....	38
SHEEHAN, Nellie, Indianapolis, Ind.	98
SHEELY, John Gottfried, John Rigg, George Seigel, Ida Mary Catharine.....	135

	PAGE
SHEELY, Bertha May Madeira, Corinne Barquin, Lancaster, Pa.,	135
SHERMAN, Mary Jane, Pottsville.....	54, 62
Peter, Roy Clark, Forest Hunter,	134
Edgar DeLaney, Tracy, Iowa .....	134
Harry Rigg, Edna Eva, Grace Leonora, Chester Ira, Harry Leslie, Althea Almeda, Globeville, Colo.....	134
Claudia Isola, Highlands, Colo.,	135
John B., Winifred Grace, Sylvester Aldo, Ida Maggie, Elsie, Neb.	135
Mary Eva, Grant, Neb.....	135
SHIELDS, Robert Blair, Lewis Phillips, Darlington Jones, Clara Roberta, Eva Agnes, Anna Stewart, Margaret Phillips, Robert Carey Beatty, Addis Meredith, Green Tree, Pa.....	41
SHIFFER, Jacob, Mary, Alvesta, Helen, Phila., Pa.....	30, 105
SHIRK, Levi Franklin, George Rigg, Roland Lincoln, Bessie May, Caroline Ellen, Downingtown, Pa.....	136
SHOEMAKER, Anna Rhoades, Birdsboro, Pa.....	73
SHUTTS, Franklin, Frederick, Bessie, Woodston, Kan.....	128
SILVERTHORN, Elizabeth, John, William.....	126
SKEEN, Lucy Janet, Pottsville, Pa.	59
SKINNER, George, Louella, Pontiac, Ill.....	36
Lauretta, Odell, Ill.....	36
Clara Lavinia, Walkerton, Ind.,	36
Elias Freeman, Frank Lew, States, Mo.....	36
Rachel Lydia, Emma, Streater, Ill.	36
Martha, Louisa, Eckert, Los Angeles, Cal.....	36
Lucy .....	36
Joseph Morris, Irma, Cayuga, Ill.	36
Samuel Wiggins.....	44
Samuel Wiggins, Jr., Cinna., O.,	44
SLATER, Priscilla, Kalamazoo, Mich.	22
SMITH, Edward, Elizabeth Mathai, New Holland, Pa.....	35, 54
Louisa, Reading, Pa.....	36
Rachel, Troy, O.....	36
Dinah, Piqua, O.....	38, 54
William Madison, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Joseph, William Madison, Jr., Edward R., Margeret, Edward Davies, New Holland, Pa.....	50
Catherine Elizabeth, Geo. Washington, Edward Vogan, Ida Virginia, Annie Diller Mary Ella, New Holland, Pa.....	40
Sophia .....	60



	PAGE		PAGE
SMITH, James Patterson, Mary Cunningham, George Morgan.....	63	STRETCH, Lydia T., Birdsboro, Pa....	29
Grant, Harrisburg, Pa.....	85	STROHECKER, Edwin Brumbach, Helen Augusta, Reading Pa.....	84
Wilbur .....	85	STYER, Catherine, Reading, Pa.....	136
Hon. Darwin Carlton, Gentry, Ark.	128	STUMMERS, Elizabeth Sharpe, Philadelphia, Pa.....	66
Agnes .....	131	SUMMERVILLE, William Halliday, Washington, D. C .....	42, 107
Douglas, William, Birdsboro, Pa.	109	SUPPLEE, Lena Belle, Honeybrook	82
Etta Moore.....	120	SUTPHEN, Dr. Elmer, Emily Richmond, Hillsdale, Mich....	80
SNOW, Arthur Leland.....	61	SWAN, William Franklin, Ada, Edward, George Alexander, Mary Evans, Hazel, Henry, Dorothy, Elizabeth.....	127
SNYDER, Joseph, Wallace Welden... Oscar Henry, Henry Evans, Margaret Louise, Edith Elizabeth, Harlan.....	94		
	127		
SPARKS, Laura, Chestnut Hill, Pa.. Sarah, Russiaville, Ind.....	50		
	12		
SPEAKMAN, George Washington, Hayes Peirce, Frescoln, Wildey, Harold, Pauline, George Washington, Jr., Mary Ethel, Phila., Pa.....	85	TALBOT, Caleb Perry, Honeybrook, Pa.....	51
Margaret, Harrisburg, Pa.....	85	John Jones.....	51
SPOTTS, Henry Kupp, Mary Elizabeth, James Allen, John Richard, William Theodore, Honeybrook, Pa.....	106	Rees Happersett, Baxter Springs, Kan .....	51
SPOONER, Dexter Austin, Sarah Louisa, Christian, Elizabeth.... Jessie, John Wright, Centerville, O. ....	124	Ann Amelia, Caleb Wilburn, Joseph Rees, Edward Roy, Earl Lindsay, Maud Belle, Ethel Verner, Harrison, Loren Evans, Floy, Hazel, Edward Evans, Mary Florence, Benjamin Fremont, Roy Colburn, Vesta Emma, Maud, Sadie Elizabeth.....	52
	124	Elizabeth, Benjamin Perry, Honeybrook, Pa.....	52
STACKHOUSE, Margaret Mills, Phila., Pa.....	103	TALLMAN, Isaac Holland, Gentry, Ark.....	128
STAMM, Margaret, Moorland, O.....	98	Gabriel Evans, Walter, Ellen, Albert, Elizabeth, William, Maud, Alice, Arthur.....	128
STANSBURY, Alfred Moore, Charles Henry, Mary Ann Kimber, Urbana, O. ....	101	TATE, Solomon, Josiah, Myrtle Elizabeth, Anna Mary, Grace, Ralph McKinley, Moorland, O.	94
STAUFFER, Mary Jane, Clara Elizabeth, Honeybrook, Pa.....	66	James Edwin, Forest Stanton, Frances Burnet, Ellen Fern, Shreve, O.....	94
STEELE, Eva, Moorland, O.....	98	Mary.....	94
STONE, Ruth Isabella Vangilder, David Gideon.....	94	Anna Idella.....	95
STEINMETZ, Charles May, Reading..	36	TEMPLIN, Rebecca.....	112
STEIN, John Dudley, Nona Anna, Florida, Birda.....	124	TAYLOR, Stuart, Morgan, Philadelphia, Pa.....	30, 105
STERNER, Rebecca, Reading, Pa.....	138	TESTAR, Montague. Chicago, Ill....	32, 73
STEVENS, Andrew Jackson, Charles Eugene, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	22	Helen Virginia.....	32, 73
Elizabeth Blaine, Maud Ella, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	23	TERHUNE, Caroline, Fairfield, Iowa,	132
STILLWELL, George Washington, Martha Jones, John David, Indianapolis, Ind.....	95	THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	43
STIMMEL, Mary, Reading, Pa.....	34	Bessie Bruce, O. H. P., Cinn., O.	44
STITT, Frederick Starr, Carlisle, Pa..	47	Grace, West Chester, Pa.....	77
STOCKETT, Howard Duval, Phila....	70	THOMPSON, Rhoda.....	46
STOLL, Jane Louisa, Port Richmond, S. I.....	110	Lewis Cunningham, William Mitchell, Elsie, Pottsville, Pa.....	54, 62
STOLP, Peter Marlett, Ella Angelia, Aurora, Ill.....	25	Elizabeth Mary, Boston, Mass....	54, 62
STOTT, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph Eby, Clarissa Douglas, Stottsville, Pa.	75	Marie Louise, New York, N. Y....	54, 62
STREETER, Minnie.....	36		

	PAGE		PAGE
THOMPSON, Col. Wm., Samuel, Emily Jane, Heber Samuel, Emily Baird, Samuel Clifton, Pottsville, Pa.....	62	TOWNSLEY, Benj. Hattfield, Benj. Franklin, Lottie Viola, Mary Jane, Howard Harrison, Peter Raymond, Charles McKinley, John Henry, Wm. Howard, Addie May, Arthur, Parkesburg, Pa.....	119
Margaretta, Heber Harris.....	62	TRESTER, John Leonard, Reading, Pa.....	123, 141
William Alexander, Charles Graham, Mabel Crete, Enderline, N. Dak.....	115	TRIMBLE, Joel G., Caleb Sidney, Mary Nicholas, Martha Pinkney, Wm. Graham, Allen, Edwin Armstrong, Berkeley, Cal.....	47
John Gibb, Eliza Kinkead.....	115	TROUB, Anna Mary, Honeybrook, Pa.....	67
John Patterson, Caroline Matilda, Rhodes, Iowa.....	115	TROUPE, Andrew, James Andrew, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118
Julia Ann, Bristolville, O.....	115	TROUT, Susan, Reading, Pa.....	74
Clarissa Jane, Jefferson, O.....	115	Amy, Lansing, Kans.....	89
Edwin Arthur, William Fortis, Barbara Anna, Thelma, Helen Gould, Theodore Roosevelt, Enderline, N. Dak.....	116	TYRELL, Henry Majors, Fay, Mattie Margaret Evans, Logan, Ia.....	131
John Fortis, Denver, Col.....	116	TYSON, Clara Alice, Homesburg, Pa.....	138
James Hiram, New York, N. Y.....	116	VALLANDIGHAM, Louisa Wooster, O.....	99
Samuel Edwin.....	116	VAN BUREN, Grace Dennison, Lowville, N. Y.....	117
Bruce Edwin, Bridgewater, N. Y.....	116	VAN NEST, George Grey, New York, N. Y.....	109
Charles Judson, Clinton, Iowa.....	116	VAN VELZAR, William Henry, Austin Henry, Lucian Lewis, Des Moines, Iowa.....	26
Jesse Elmer, John Pugh, Richard Murray, Kansas City, Mo.....	116	VARIAN, Edward, Germantown, Pa.....	50
William Montgomery.....	116	Margaretta Jones, Mary Hannah, Laura, Emma Graham, Germantown, Pa.....	50
Adelbert, Fort Wayne, Ind.....	116	VAUGHAN, Charles Anderson, Wm. Wesley, Tucker, Lora, Luda, Toro, Tula, Vennie, Della.....	17
Gertrude M., Frank Arthur, Nina Emma, Fort Wayne, Ind.....	117	Charles Anderson, Jr., Logan, Eunice, Russel, Jonathan Henry, Murta May, James Marcus, John, Upland, W. Va.....	17
Leo Earl.....	117	Parthenia Jones, Bryan, W. Va.....	17
Frank, Margaret Grace, Jennie Pauline, Lowville, N. Y.....	117	Nancy Elizabeth, Mercer's Bottom, W. Va.....	17
Edward Evans Kinkead.....	117	James Madison.....	17
Taylor, Parkesburg, Pa.....	117	Anneliza, Charlestown, W. Va.....	21
Helen, Charles, Clara Louisa, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118	John, Reading, Pa.....	21
THOM, Elizabeth.....	116	VERNON, Rev. George, Elizabeth Fidler, Mary, William Fidler, Caroline, Bloodgood, Frances Helen, Glancy, Glancy, Hillsdale, Mich.....	80
THORN, William Henry, Althea, Pottsville, Pa.....	60	WADDELL, Sarah.....	144
TIBBATTS, Jane O'Nan, Cincinnati, O.....	43	Lydia, Uriah Boyer, Parkesburg, Pa.....	120
TIGHE, Francis E., Honeybrook, Pa.....	81	John Henry, Edward Maurice, Roy DeVane, Trenton, Mo.....	120
TILGE, Cora, Chestnut Hill, Pa.....	49	Laura Isabelle, Rock Island, Ill.....	120
TINKHAM, Althea Lenora, Globeville, Colo.....	134	Clara Anna, New York, N. Y.....	120
TOMLINSON, Rebecca, Pottsville, Pa.....	135		
TOWNSEND, Rev. Thomas Boyd, Elizabeth Cornelia, William Maverick, Elizabeth Mendenhall, Ellen Beale, Charles Victor, Chicago, Ills.....	69		
Wm. Henry, Staten Island.....	69		
Cornelia Maverick, Brooklyn.....	69		
Edwin Mendenhall, Parkesburg.....	69		
Mabel Culbertson, Des Moines, Ia.....	69		
Wm. Winfield, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118		
TOWNSLEY, George Henderson, Grace Diller, Bessie Geraldine, George Smith, New Holland, Pa.....	40		
Elizabeth, Parkesburg, Pa.....	118		

	PAGE		PAGE
WADDELL, Mary Elizabeth, Harri- son, George Fisler, William Fleak, George, Ellen, Henry, Daisy, Frederick, Maggie, John Henry, Annetta, Joseph.....	120	WEBSTER, George Pratt.....	124, 125
WADLEIGH, Ephraim Thackeray, West Cliff, Col.....	124	Henry Cleveland, Susan Eliza- beth, Sarah Ann.....	124
Dwight Webster, Don Harold, Edith Theresa, Katherine Gould, Caroline Cornelia, Geo. Arthur, Mabel Clare, Blanche Webster, West Cliff, Col.....	125	WEGER, James Fletcher, Spokane..	116
WAESNER, Gertrude, California.....	99	WEIBLEY, Charles Allen, Bertha Catherine, Jeremiah Linley, Altoona, Pa.....	65, 70
WAGNER, Martin Luther, Eric Etta, Mary Alice, Otho Luther, Clarence Elmer, Vandalia, Ill.	14	WEIKER, Silas Dean, Moorland, O.....	99, 100
WALKER, Margaret, Pittsburg, Kan.	16	William, Flora Ellen, Alma Ann, Mary Jane, Emma, Moorland..	99
Franklin Caleb, Franklin Evans, Harold James, Catherine Edith, Coatesville, Pa.....	31, 72	William, Emeline, Moorland, O....	100
Colkit, Frank Jones, Mary Wil- son Jones, Thomas U., Ellen...	41	Ella.....	100
Thomas, Mary Catherine, Samuel Ebilhar, Warren Woodward Richard, Ralph James, Edith Ellen, Harry Stanley, Helen Emma, Reading, Pa.....	121, 140	Ida Jane, Raymore, Mo.....	100
Ann Elizabeth, Eliza Ellen, Read- ing, Pa.....	122, 140	Elizabeth Martha, New Portage, Ohio.....	100
Charles Porter, Charles Porter, Jr., Byrd, Eva, Grace, Okla- homa, Okla.....	126	WELCH, Eliza.....	22
WALLACE, Wm. Monroe, Virginia Lee, Peter, Arnold, Minnie Opal, Warren.....	19	WELDAY, Alfred Wales, Fairfield, Iowa.....	130
Timothy Early, Verneena, Arma- thea Neva, Thelma Ava, Charlestown, W. Va.....	20	WELSH, John, Morgantown, Pa....	34, 81
William Thomas, Pittsburg, Pa....	80	Matthew, Rebecca, Morgantown, Pa.....	81
William James, Davies, Mary Henderson, John Price, Sarah Douglas.....	77	Thomas, Montgomery, Ala.....	81, 112
Josephine Raymond, Wichita, Kans.....	77	Rees, Morgantown, Pa.....	81
Mary Henderson, Rachel Wilson, Emporia, Kans.....	77	John Jones, John Randolph, Mae Alice, Harry Randolph, Bessie Agnes, Grace Virginia, Flor- ence Olive, Carrie Locke, Wal- ter Lloyd, Rees Jones, Bessie May, Walter Francis, Nellie May, Marshalltown, Iowa.....	81
Lydia Martha, California, Mo....	77	Sarah Louisa, Rachel Happersett, Coatesville, Pa.....	82
John.....	35	Lorenzo David, Hannah Fidelia, Rees Elmer, Narcissa Way, Charles Newton, Oliver Jones..	82
WALTER, Edwin Porter, Kalama- zoo, Mich.....	23	Mary Ann, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82
Marjorie.....	23	Rees Elmer.....	83
WALLS, Almira Parker.....	24	Ida Naomi, Harry Winfield, Scott Ellsworth, Beatrice May, Clar- ence Elmer, Geneva Grace, Charles Garfield, Rees Elmer, Jr., Helen May, Oscar Roberts, Hannah Belle.....	83
WAPHEIMER, Susannah.....	37	Margaret Emma, Coatesville, Pa.	83
WARE, Rev. William George, Fanny Morgan, Mary Alice, Florence, George, Phila., Pa.....	104	Anna Lydia, Lancaster, Pa.....	83
WATSON, Janet Johnston, Biloxi, Miss.....	127	John Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	83
WALLING, Hiram Augustus, Jeffer- son, O.....	115	Mary Ursula, John Washington, Hannah Elizabeth, Margaret Ann, John Jones, Jr., Harry Marshall, Eva, Henry Coleman, Islip, L. I.....	83
Ralph Emerson, Wilmina.....	115	Jesse Haff, Islip, L. I.....	84
		Margaret Davis.....	84
		David, Rebecca Hannah.....	85
		Rev. Joseph, John, Elizabeth, Thomas Morris, Joseph, Laura	125
		David Lynn McGuigan, Clyde Evans, David Lynn, Garnette, Kan.....	125



	PAGE		PAGE
WELSH, Joseph Earl, Charles Raymond, Elizabeth Ellen Meader, Garnette, Kan.....	126	WILSON, Stephen Decatur, Lewis Douglass, George Frances, Des Moines, Ia.....	76
Sarah Evans, Oklahoma, Okla.....	126	Frances Marian, Rachel Jones, Mary Henrietta.....	76
WENDELL, Margaret Jane.....	65, 70	Sarah Ann, Highland Falls, Ill.....	76
WENGER, Milton, Edward Smith, Jay, Elizabeth Ringwalt, New Holland, Pa.....	39	John Douglas, John Douglas, Jr., Helena, Mont.....	77
WERNER, Ellen.....	84	George Washington, Atglen, Pa.....	77
WEST, Asahel, Charles Talbot, Walter Weston, Blanche Elizabeth, Frank McGee.....	52	George Glancey, West Chester, Pa.....	77
Benjamin.....	87	Rachel Victoria, Blackburn, Mo.....	77
WETHERELL, Manning, Julian Hamilton, Mary Ellen Hamilton.....	25	Richard Morrison, Raymond Carlos, William Thomas, Indianapolis, Ind.....	97
WHITMAN, Mary.....	11, 27	Miss, Bellefonte, Pa.....	129
Caroline, Philadelphia, Pa.....	30, 105	WIRT, Mary Ellen.....	91
WHITE, Adoniram, Elizabeth Herberton, New York.....	110	Arthur Augustus, Joseph William, Arthur Van, Asa Alven, Blanche Lenore, Guy Hart, Mabel Margaret, James, Raymond, Mo.....	100
Edward Armstrong, Wm. Earle, Harold Trester, Levina Frances, Honeybrook, Pa.....	122, 140	WISE, Harvey Newcomer, Thomas Kenny, Thompsonstown, Pa.....	65, 70
WHITNEY, Wm. Beaumont, Margaretta, Germantown, Pa.....	50	WITHEROW, Elizabeth, Newton Hamilton, Pa.....	62
WIGGINTON, Churchill, Owenton, Ky.....	130	WITT, Capt. Stephen Harrie, Escondido, Cal.....	66
WILLETTTS, Anna Mary, Anderson, Ind.....	14	Wm. Winpenny.....	66
WILLIAMS, Carey Cyrus, Frederick Jones.....	39, 55	Harry Oscar, Jessie Sterling, San Francisco, Cal.....	66
Andrew Jackson, Ellen Beale, Augusta Douglas, Horace Alexander, Parkesburg, Pa.....	76	WOODRUFF, Jane Winters, San Francisco, Cal.....	53
Emily Elizabeth.....	89	WOLF, Susan Emma, Cearfoss, Md.....	32, 68
WILLIAMSON, Harvey Denton, Kansas City, Kan.....	48	WOLFF, Susan Rebecca, Cearfoss.....	32, 68
WILLIS, Julia Frances, New Lenox, Ill.....	46	WORRELL, Sarah Ann, Honeybrook, Pa.....	82
WILTSE, Phebe Davis, New Lenox, Ill.....	46	WOOD, Wm. W., Mary Eliza, Pittsburg, Pa.....	115
WILSON, Mary, Seffner, Fla.....	14	WRIGHT, Albert Markley, Louisa Anna, Albert Markley, Jr., Margaret Cunningham, David Bartram, Robert Caldwell, Clearfield, Pa.....	99
Andrew Allen.....	15	Lillian, Phila., Pa.....	84
John William, Lincoln, Neb.....	15	WYCOFF, Sarah Ellen, Wooster, O.....	98
Catherine.....	21		
Jane, Carlisle, Pa.....	24		
Anna, Morgantown, Pa.....	28		
William Carr, Bertha Morrison, Helen Kinley, Pottsville, Pa.....	59	YALE, Margaret Jane, Kansas City, Kan.....	48
Joseph Linley, Annie, James Alfred McCray, Altoona, Pa.....	65, 70	YATES, Elizabeth Americans.....	15
John Douglas, Emeline Clarissa, Pequa, Pa.....	75	YOST, Beynard Way, Florence Welsh, Lancaster, Pa.....	88
Margaret Eckert, Pequa, Pa.....	75, 114	YOUNG, Agnes Van Ness, Birdsboro.....	20
Oliver Perry, Richard Montgomery, Pequa, Pa.....	76		
Sarah Louisa, Franklin Houston, John Douglas, William Clarence, Parkesburg, Pa.....	76	ZELL, John, Churchtown, Pa.....	51, 52
		ZIEMER, Catherine, Reading, Pa.....	135
		ZOLLINGER, John William, John Cottingham, Piqua, O.....	53, 54

# ERRATA.

<i>Page.</i>	<i>Line.</i>
15	22. James Washington Jarrett, b. 1, 20, 1855.
15	23. b. 3, 13, 1856.
19	4. Louisiana.
20	13. Louisiana.
21	9. d. 7, 11, 1831.
30	3. Omit all and add great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth.
43	7. John Davies Jones.
43	25. Col. John and Rachel R. Johnston.
56	15. Son of Robert and Jane.
59	23. Eight children.
59	24. b. 12, 18, 1797.
60	1. b. 9, 18, 1855.
60	29, 30, 31, 32. Children of William and Margaret Morrison.
63	4. Five children.
83	7. Four children.
83	10. b. 5, 6, 1876.
88	20. Mordecai and Hannah (Salter) Lincoln.
90	Last line. Susan Cutler.
101	25. Son of David Morgan.
107	3. Three children.
109	35. Anne, daughter of Judge David Mesereau.
116	26. Thomas Howard Brewer.
121	33. b. 9, 3, 1878.
123	28. Warren Elmer.
130	5. Richard Simms.
140	7. b. 9, 3, 1878.
149	2. b. 4, 8, 1711 ; d. 1777.
149	32. Evan Evans.
150	8. m. John Davies, Jr. ; 2d, John Douglas (see page 147).
153	3. See page 35.
162	Next to last line, page 51.

Omitted in Index :

CARSON, Susan Ann, Barton Greer, George Barton, Jennie Adaline, William Henry Harrison, Emma, Lily, Edward, Leroy, Charles Harrison, Parkes- burg, Pa.....	118, 119
182	

## ADDENDA.

---

Since going to press the following items have been received :

<i>Page.</i>	<i>Line.</i>		
14	5.	Three children.	
		a. Alice Mildred, b. 6, 29, 1899 ; d. 11, 25, 1900.	
		b. Louisa Irene, b. 1, 19, 1901.	
		c. Dorothy Iris, b. 7, 5, 1902.	
15	10.	Beckleheimer.	
15	24.	m. 10, 25, 1871.	
15	25.	m. Frank Mohler.	
15	26.	d. at nine months.	
15	27.	m. Lena Good.	
15	28.	m. Walter McLane.	
15	29.	m. Dennis Ryan.	
15	39.	d. 5, 4, 1900.	
16	32.	m. 3, 19, 1881.	
16	35.	Sarah Emily Justice.	
16	36.	William Archibald Jones, b. 2, 27, 1867.	
16	37.	m. Luna May Pettigrew 2, 22, 1892.	6 children.
		a. Claude Burr, b. 7, 17, 1893.	
		b. Hubert Kenneth, b. 8, 10, 1894.	
		c. Alta Ray, b. 11, 17, 1896.	
		d. Olga Wyatt, b. 11, 4, 1898.	
		e. Gertrude May, b. 5, 10, 1899.	
		f. Paul Caleb, b. 1, 24, 1902.	
17	38.	Murta May Vaughan, b. 8, 9, 1896 ; d. 2, 5, 1903.	
18	14.	d. 4, 2, 1899.	
18	29.	Le Fervor Deal Fletcher.	
22	9.	m. 4, 21, 1814.	
24	20.	m. Ethel Lawrence 8, 16, 1902.	
64	4.	Lewis Morris McCloy.	
64	26.	m. Harriet Ayers Bland 4, 1, 1902.	
82	27.	Jas. Henry Helms, <i>Widower</i> .	
		m. Jennie Bewley 1, 30, 1901.	1 child.
		a. Claude Bertram, b. 3, 2, 1902.	

<i>Page.</i>	<i>Line.</i>
95	32. Two children, second, Helen, b. 12, 1, 1902.
97	3. m. Grace L. Hall 10, 8, 1902.
97	19. Two children, second, May Margaret, b. 7, 3, 1901.
97	32. m. Jessie E. Gilman 12, 25, 1900.
97	35. One child, Barbara Ella Pearsall, b. 12, 5, 1902.
110	4. One child, Wm. Freeman Johnston, Jr., b. 12, 3, 1902.
115	12. d. 4, 29, 1903.
115	26. m. 12, 19, 1894.
116	26. b. 6, 23, 1871.
116	30. Jas. Fletcher Weger.
131	9. d. 5, 24, 1884.
139	17. Four children, third, Ralph Day, b. 8, 28, 1901 ; fourth, Horace Lawrence, b. 4, 30, 1903 ; d. 5, 10, 1903.
139	22. One child, Anna Elizabeth, b. 5, 2, 1902.

